

## PETONE WORLD WAR ONE SERVICE PERSONNEL

Korokoro - Petone

I have researched and listed the World War One service personnel who were associated on one way or another with Petone and Korokoro district. I have also included those who registered with the First and Second Reserves.

**KOROKORO** district had around **45** service personnel associated with the district enlisted for service and/or registered with the First or Second Reserves. The list was made up of **1** (typed in red) who died while serving, **9** who were discharge after service, **6** who registered with the First Reserves and **29** with the Second Reserves.

**PETONE** district had around **1763** service personnel associated with the district enlisted for service and/or registered with the First or Second Reserves. The list was made up of **101** (typed in red) who died while serving, **573** who were discharged after service, **12** (typed in blue) Defaulters, **3** (typed in blue) Nurses, **3** (typed in blue) British Service personnel, **13** (typed in blue) Australian Service Personnel (including **6** who died while serving), **317** who registered with the First Reserves and **741** with the Second Reserves.

### KOROKORO

| <i>Surname</i> | <i>Full name</i>                | <i>No Rank</i>           | <i>Details &amp; source</i>   |
|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| BEKEN          | Alfred Beken                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Alfred BEKEN occupation Woollen mills address Korokoro Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BEKEN          | Henry Charles Beken             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Henry Charles BEKEN occupation Freezing works address Korokoro Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BLACKER        | Horace Blacker                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Horace BLACKER occupation Woollen fitter address Korokoro Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BLAKEBOROUGH   | Peter Blakeborough              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | Peter BLAKEBOROUGH occupation Greaser address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| BONE           | Duncan Bone                     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Duncan BONE occupation Slaughter man address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| BRITTAIN       | William Frederick Brittain      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Fredrick BRITTAIN occupation Pipe layer address Korokoro Second Reserves A classification  |
| COLES          | Frederick Bernard Coles         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Bernard COLES occupation Motor Engineer address Korokoro Road Petone Wellington Second Reserves E classification   |
| CRAIG          | Peter Craig                     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Peter CRAIG occupation Painter address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| CRAMPTON       | Frederick John Bullard Crampton | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick John Bullard CRAMPTON occupation Engine driver address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| CROSS          | Thomas William Cross            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas William CROSS occupation Labourer address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves F classification<br>#Thomas William CROSS 10/930 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body single address Tutira Station Petone NOK Thomas Cross Hastings reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| CUNNINGHAM     | Harry Cunningham                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry CUNNINGHAM occupation Driver address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| DAVIS          | Chas Theodore Frantz Davis      | 37989<br>Private         | #Chas Theodore Frantz DAVIS 37989 Private occupation Iron turner NOK father Charles David Korokoro Road Petone Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 8  |

|             |                          |                          |   |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| FLUX        | Henry Robert Flux        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry Robert FLUX occupation Labourer address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| FLUX        | Joseph Henry Flux        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph Henry FLUX occupation Labourer address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| GRANT       | George Todd Brown Grant  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Todd Brown GRANT occupation Carpenter address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| HEPPLESTON  | John William Heppleston  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John William HEPPLESTON occupation Coal trimmer address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| HEPPLESTON  | Peter Philip Heppleston  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Peter Philip HEPPLESTON occupation Tailor address Korokoro Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HEPPLESTON  | Robert Heppleston        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert HEPPLESTON occupation Labourer address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| HEPPLESTONE | Gilbert Hepplestone      | 3/1706 Private           | #Gilbert HEPPLESTONE 3/1706 Private occupation Tailors Cutter NOK mother Mrs L Hepplestone Korokoro Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 35   |
| HOLMES      | Edward Holmes            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward HOLMES occupation Market Gardener address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| INGHAM      | Harry Ingham             | 13565 Sapper             | #Harry INGHAM 13565 Sapper occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs P Ingham Korokoro Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 22  |
| INGHAM      | Jack Ingham              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Jack INGHAM occupation Woollen mill Employee address Korokoro Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| KELLEWAY    | Philip Chambers Kelleway | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Philip Chambers KELLEWAY occupation Painter address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| LAWRENCE    | George Dodd Lawrence     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Dodd LAWRENCE occupation Turner address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| LEE         | William Lee              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William LEE occupation Carter address Korokoro Road Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| LONG        | Walter Harry Long        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Harry LONG occupation Grain Broker address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| MASON       | James Henry Mason        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Henry MASON occupation Casual Labourer address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| MCMILLAN    | Alfred Thomas McMillan   | 56006 Rifleman           | #Alfred Thomas MCMILLAN 56006 Rifleman occupation Painter NOK mother Mrs L McMillan Korokoro Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 31<br>#Alfred Thomas MCMILLAN occupation Carriage painter address Korokoro Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| MCMILLAN    | John Marshall McMillan   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Marshall MCMILLAN occupation Woollen mill Mechanic address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MCMILLAN    | Richard Pemper McMillan  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Richard Pemper MCMILLAN occupation Boilermaker address Korokoro via Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MOCKFORD    | Thomas Davis Mockford    | 13066 Rifleman           | #Thomas Davis MOCKFORD 13066 Rifleman NOK Aunt Mrs K Anderson Korokoro Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 24  |
| MORELAND    | William Moreland         | 2/2492 Gunner            | #William MORELAND 2/2492 Gunner Field Artillery Eighth draft single address Korokoro Petone NOK father F Moreland Korokoro Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| OUTTRIM     | Frederick Edward Outtrim | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Edward OUTTRIM occupation Storeman address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| PARFITT     | Robert Gore Parfitt      | 2/2231                   | #Robert Gore PARFITT 2/2231 Gunner Field Artillery Seventh draft married address Old Stone Jug Western Springs  |

|           |                          |                          |   |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|           |                          | <b>Gunner</b>            | Auckland NOK wife Mrs L M Parfitt C/- Mrs Brittain Korokoro Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| RAVEN     | George Frederick Raven   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Fredrick RAVEN occupation Farmer address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| RITCHIE   | Charles William Ritchie  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles William RITCHIE occupation Timber yard Manager address Korokoro Road Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| SALT      | William Abraham Salt     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Abraham SALT occupation Carpenter address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| SCROGGS   | Horatio Nelson Scroggs   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Horatio Nelson SCROGGS occupation Metal turner address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| STEVENS   | Arthur Frank Stevens     | 69732 Trooper            | #Arthur Frank STEVENS 69732 Trooper Wellington Mounter Rifles NZEF age 27 died 15 July 1918 grave A 48 Ismailia War Memorial cemetery Egypt son of Arthur W and Jane E Stevens of Manunui King County New Zealand born at Kilbirnie Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Arthur Frank STEVENS 69732 Trooper occupation Farmer NOK father A W Stevens Korokoro Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 747 page 15<br>#Arthur Frank STEVENS occupation Farmer address Manunui Post Office Kaitieke First Reserves Wanganui |
| STEVENS   | Leonard Alfred Stevens   | 76280 Trooper            | #Leonard Alfred STEVENS 76280 Trooper occupation Iron moulder NOK father A W Stevens Korokoro Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 91 page 7<br>#Leonard Alfred STEVENS occupation Farmer address Post Office Manunui First Reserves Wanganui  |
| STICKELLS | Thomas William Stickells | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas William STICKELLS occupation Builder address Sellindge Cottage Korokoro Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| STRATTON  | Thomas Stratton          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas STRATTON occupation Fish and Rabbit Merchant address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| TOWNSEND  | Thomas Townsend          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas TOWNSEND occupation Turner address Korokoro Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| VULGAR    | Ernest Samuel Vulgar     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Samuel VULGAR occupation Butcher address Korokoro Road Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| WAKEFIELD | Daniel Gunn Wakefield    | 13/3137 Trooper          | #Daniel Gunn WAKEFIELD 13/3137 Trooper occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs R W Wakefield Korokoro Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 23 page 9   |

### PETONE

| <i>Surname</i> | <i>Full name</i>  | <i>No Rank</i>           | <i>Details &amp; source</i>  |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|
| ABBOTT         | George Abbott     | 41461 Rifleman           | #George ABBOTT 41461 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> died 12 October 1917grave NZ Apse Panel 7 Tyne Cot Memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium husband of Mrs M Abbott of 15 High Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War graves website<br>#George ABBOTT 41461 Rifleman occupation Hulk keeper NOK wife Mrs M Abbott 15 Hugh Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 28 |
| ABBOTT         | John Henry Abbott | 61478 Lance Corp.        | #John Henry ABBOTT 61478 Lance Corporal occupation Trimmer NOK mother Mrs J E Abbott 4 Ryan Street Petone born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 7   |
| ABRIM          | Samuel Abrim      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Samuel John ABRIM occupation boilermaker address 22 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| ADAMS          | Orlando Max       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Orlando Max ADAMS occupation Carpenter and Joiner address 139 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B  |

|           |                                  |                          |  |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | Adams                            |                          | classification   |
| ADSHEAD   | Charles George Adshead           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles George ADSHEAD occupation Labourer address 29 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| AITCHISON | Thomas Aitchison                 | 23773<br>Private         | #Thomas AITCHISON occupation Labourer address 4 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves D classification<br>#Thomas AITCHISON 23773 Private occupation Labourer NOK brother J Aitchison Yesteo Mains Haddingtonshire Scotland reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 8  |
| ALBRECHT  | Phillip Peter Francis Albrecht   | 38641<br>Private         | #Phillip Peter Francis ALBRECHT 38641 Private occupation Fruiterer NOK wife Mrs Albrecht 20 Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 13   |
| ALCORN    | Frederick James Alcorn           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Frederick James ALCORN occupation Butcher address Edmonds Place Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| ALDRED    | Albert Robert Edward Aldred      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Robert Edward ALDRED occupation Sheet metal worker address 16 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| ALEXANDER | Arthur Duncan Alexander          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Duncan ALEXANDER occupation Commercial Traveller address 151 Esplanade Petone Wellington Second Reserves B classification  |
| ALLAN     | James Allan                      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James ALLAN occupation Tailors Cutter address 30 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| ALLENDER  | Leslie Murray Allender           | 16254<br>Trooper         | #Leslie Murray ALLENDER 16254 Trooper occupation Railway Employee NOK sister Mrs J Thomas 25 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 1<br>#Leslie Murray ALLENDER occupation Railway Employee address 67 Byron Street Christchurch   |
| ALLENDER  | Stanley Allender                 | 13/2525<br>Trooper       | #Stanley ALLENDER 13/2525 Driver New Zealand Field Artillery age 37 died 19 July 1920 grave Section 53 Pres. Lower Hutt Taita cemetery son of John and Elizabeth Allender of 25 Bay Street Petone born at Belfast Canterbury Served on the Western Front reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Stanley ALLENDER 13/2525 Trooper Auckland Mounted Rifles Eighth draft single address 299 Durham Street Christchurch NOK sister Mrs J Thomas 25 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| ALLSOP    | George Henry Allsop              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Henry ALLSOP occupation Saddler address 29 Aurora Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves B classification  |
| ALQUIST   | Francis Edward Alquist           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Francis Edward ALQUIST address 13 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| ALTY      | Robert Edward Alty               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Edward ALTY occupation Boilermaker address 38 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| AMBLER    | Richard Ambler                   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Richard AMBLER occupation Labourer address 25 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| AMBLER    | Thomas Ambler                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas AMBLER occupation Striker address 25 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves   |
| ANDERSEN  | Sidney Norman ANDERSEN           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Sidney Norman ANDERSEN occupation Carpenter address 8 Armidale Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| ANDERSON  | Charles Fraser McIntosh Anderson | 39736<br>Private         | #Charles Fraser McIntosh ANDERSON 39736 Private occupation Fitter NOK sister Mrs T Wilson 9 Te Puni Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 7  |
| ANDERSON  | John Ernest ANDERSON             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John Ernest ANDERSON occupation Composer address 33 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| ANDERSON  | William Charles Anderson         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Charles ANDERSON occupation Bootmaker address Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|           |                          |                          |  |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| ANDERSON  | Alec Anderson            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alec ANDERSON occupation Dyer address 32 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| ANDERSON  | Emil Percy Anderson      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Emil Percy ANDERSON occupation Porter NZR address 1 Udy Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| ANDREWS   | Edgar William Andrews    | 3/968 Private            | #Edgar William ANDREWS 3/968 Private Medical Corps 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade single address 17 Britannia Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Mary Andrews 17 Britannia Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| ANDREWS   | Harold Leslie Andrews    | 27819 Sergeant           | #Harold Leslie ANDREWS 27819 Lance Sergeant Otago Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 22 died 15 June 1917 grave Messines Ridge (NZ) memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Mary Letitia Andrews of 26 Rodrigu Road Kilbirnie Wellington and the late Edgar James Andrews reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Harold Leslie ANDREWS 27819 Sergeant occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs Mary L Andrews 17 Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 26 |
| ANDREWS   | William Robert Andrews   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Robert ANDREWS occupation Nil address 1 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| ANSELL    | Frank Ward Ansell        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frank Ward ANSELL occupation Clerk address 38 Ava Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| ANSLOW    | Percy Excelsior ANSLOW   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Percy Excelsior ANSLOW occupation Labourer address 17 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| ANSTIS    | Alfred Freeman Anstis    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Alfred Freeman ANSTIS occupation Labourer address 33 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| ANSTISS   | Arthur Anstiss           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur ANSTISS occupation Agent address 74 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| ANTONY    | Thomas Antony            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas ANTONY occupation Fisherman address Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| APLIN     | George Robert Aplin      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Robert APLIN occupation Driver address Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| APPLEYARD | Horace Bennett Appleyard | 50183 Corporal           | #Horace Bennett APPLEYARD 50183 Corporal occupation Show card writer NOK father H Appleyard Udy Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 16<br>#Horace Bennett APPLEYARD occupation Show card writing address 15 Queen Street Petone First Reserve Wellington  |
| APPLEYARD | Herbert Appleyard        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert APPLEYARD occupation Gasworker address Hay Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| ARCHER    | William Archer           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William ARCHER occupation Clerk address 66 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| ARCHER    | Albert Alexander Archer  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Alexander ARCHER occupation Woollen Mill Employee Second Reserves B classification   |
| ARMITAGE  | William Armitage         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William ARMITAGE occupation Engineer address Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| ARMSTRONG | Arthur Armstrong         | 23778 Private            | #Arthur ARMSTRONG 23778 Private occupation Butcher NOK wife Mrs E Armstrong 82 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 8  |
| ARMSTRONG | James Armstrong          | 23/666 Sergeant          | #James ARMSTRONG 23/666 Sergeant 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade C Company single address C/- Mrs Lawrie View Street Newmarket Auckland NOK father James Armstrong Tory Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| ARMSTRONG | David McGready Armstrong | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David McCready ARMSTRONG occupation Dentist address Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| ARMSTRONG | Leslie Gordon Armstrong  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Leslie Gordon ARMSTRONG occupation Clerk NZ Railways address 188 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification  |

|            |                            |                          |  |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| ARMSTRONG  | Thomas Alexander Armstrong | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Alexander ARMSTRONG occupation Striker address 17 Manchester Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification   |
| ARNOLD     | Frederick William Arnold   | 23/667 Rifleman          | #Frederick William ARNOLD 23/667 Rifleman 1 <sup>st</sup> new Zealand Rifle Brigade C Company single address 105 Nelson Street Petone NOK father Henry Arnold 105 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| ARNOLD     | Walter John Arnold         | Australia AIF            | #Walter John ARNOLD 20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Infantry NOK brother F Arnold 1 Manchester Street Petone Wellington reference New Zealanders with AIF Australian Infantry Force<br>#Walter John ARNOLD 20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Infantry NOK brother F Arnold 1 Manchester Street Petone reference based on Guthrie Index   |
| ARROWSMITH | Anthony Arrowsmith         | 6/3609 Private           | #Anthony ARROWSMITH 6/3609 Private Canterbury Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 43 died 21 October 1916 grave A 1 10 Brockenhurst (St Nicholas) Churchyard Hampshire United Kingdom husband of Emily Arrowsmith of Waimata Taihape New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Anthony ARROWSMITH 6/3609 Private occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs E Arrowsmith 3 Sandhills Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 23  |
| ARROWSMITH | Doris Field Arrowsmith     | 22/201 Nurse             | #Doris Field ARROWSMITH 22/201 Nurse NZANSC New Zealand Army Nurses Service Corps Hs Marama single address 42 Britannia Street Petone NOK mother Mrs W Arrowsmith 42 Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| ARROWSMITH | William Arrowsmith         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William ARROWSMITH occupation Labourer address 97 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| ARTHURS    | Patrick Arthurs            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Patrick ARTHURS occupation Labourer address 20 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| ASH        | James Andrew Ash           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Andrew ASH occupation Fireman address 19 Oriental Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| ASHBY      | Thomas William Mark Ashby  | 13653 Corporal           | #Thomas William Mark ASHBY 13653 Corporal occupation Civil Servant NOK father T Ashby 64 Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 21<br>#Thomas William Mark ASHBY occupation Clerk address 64 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| ASHBY      | James Ashby                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James ASHBY occupation Bridgeman address 38 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| ASHCROFT   | Hiram Ashcroft             | 4/371 Sapper             | #Hiram ASHCROFT 4/371 Sapper Field Engineer Main body draft single address 133 Esplanade Petone NOK mother Mrs Mary Ann Ashcroft 133 Esplanade Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| ASHTON     | Harry Ashton               | 24/36 Corporal           | #Harry ASHTON 24/36 Sergeant New Zealand Rifle Brigade A coy 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> Grave III c 41 Dernancourt Communal cemetery Extension Somme France son of Harry and Sarah Emily Ashton of Leeds England husband of Grace Elizabeth Ashton of Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Grave website<br>#Harry ASHTON 24/36 Corporal 2 <sup>nd</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade A Company married address 51 Britannia Street Petone NOK wife Mrs Ashton 51 Britannia Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| ASHTON     | Jack Ashton                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Jack ASHTON occupation Drover address 5 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| ASPLET     | George Elias Asplet        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Elias ASPLET occupation Labourer address 65 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| AUGUST     | Thomas August              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas AUGUST occupation Labourer address 11 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| BAILEY     | Lionel Arthur Bailey       | 30468 Gunner             | #Lionel Arthur BAILEY 30468 Gunner occupation Clerk NOK father W H Bailey Timber merchant Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 22  |
| BAIRSTOW   | Arnold Bairstow            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arnold BAIRSTOW occupation Carpenter address 20 Te Puni Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| BAKER      | Eric Henry Baker           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Eric Henry BAKER occupation Saddler address 16 Te Puni Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BAKER      | William James Baker        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William James BAKER occupation Carpenter address 96 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#William James BAKER 71181 Corporal occupation Carpenter NOK wife Mrs J L Baker 220 Havelock Street Ashburton reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 3 = Not sure   |
| BALDWIN    | Edward Ralph               | 71549                    | #Edward Ralph BALDWIN 71549 Private occupation labourer NOK wife Mrs E R Baldwin C/- Mrs Flux 25 Emerson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 12   |

|          |                                |                          |   |
|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|          | Baldwin                        | Private                  |   |
| BALE     | Albert Edward Bale             | 10/3179<br>Private       | #Albert Edward BALE 10/3179 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address 109 Richmond Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Emily Bale 109 Richmond Street Petone born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| BALE     | William John Bale              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William John BALE occupation Labourer address 109 Richmond Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BALL     | Albert Victor BALL             | 8/2404<br>Private        | #Albert Victor BALL 8/2404 Private Otago Regiment NZEF age 25 died 07 December 1915 grave Embarkation pier cemetery Turkey son of Albert Edward and Emily Blanche Ball of 76 Middle Street Southampton Native of Totterdown Bristol England reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Albert Victor BALL 8/2404 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Fifth draft single address Victoria Street Petone NOK father A E Ball 79 Middle Street Southampton England reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| BANKS    | James Banks                    | 54454<br>Rifleman        | #James BANKS 54454 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK sister Miss C Banks 6 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 20  |
| BANKS    | John Lindsay Banks             | 1/359<br>Private         | #John Lindsay BANKS 1/359 Private Samoan Advance B Company 5 <sup>th</sup> Regiment single address C/- Mrs Ready 49 Jackson Street Petone NOK Mrs John L Banks Hamilton reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#John Lindsay BANKS 1/359 Private Rifleman ex Samoan Advance occupation Labourer NOK sister miss C Banks Post Office Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 27   |
| BARBER   | James Barber                   | 11/854<br>Rifleman       | #James BARBER 11/854 Rifleman occupation Drover NOK wife Mrs Elsie Maude 148 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 31  |
| BARBER   | Leonard Reginald Barber        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Leonard Reginald BARBER occupation Works Manager and Engineer address Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| BARKER   | Albert Barber                  | 5/391<br>Driver          | #Albert BARKER 5/391 Driver Army Service Corps Sixth draft single address 25 Fitzherbert Street Petone NOK sister Mrs J Hatton 36 Rintoul Street Newtown Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| BARKER   | John Barker                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John BARKER occupation Clerk address New Zealand Railways Office Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| BARLOW   | Bert Barlow                    | 1/444<br>Private         | #Bert BARLOW 1/444 Private Samoan Advance B Company 5 <sup>th</sup> Regiment single address Johnsonville NOK Mrs A Barlow Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal volume 1  |
| BARLOW   | James Herbert Barlow           | 6/2386<br>Sergeant       | #James Herbert BARLOW 6/2386 Sergeant Canterbury Infantry Battalion Fifth draft married address Elizabeth Street Petone NOK wife Mrs M M Barlow 8 Elizabeth Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| BARLOW   | John Bert Barlow               | 10/3180<br>Private       | John Bert BARLOW 10/3180 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion died 29 November 1917 grave Buttes New British cemetery (NZ) memorial Polygon West Vlaandersen Belgium son of Mrs Alice Barlow of 20 Onepu Road Kilbirnie Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#John Bert BARLOW 10/318 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address C/- Mrs Marshall Johnsonville Wellington NOK mother Mrs A Barlow 26 Victoria Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| BARLOW   | Albert James Barlow            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Albert James BARLOW occupation Military badge maker address Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BARNES   | Claude Lawrence Parnell Barnes | 24/1933<br>Lance Corp.   | #Claude Lawrence Parnell BARNES 24/1933 Lance Corporal occupation Motor Mechanic NOK mother Mrs E Barnes Beach Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 30   |
| BARNES   | John Barnes                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John BARNES occupation Labourer address 18 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| BARNSLEY | Edwin Barnsley                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edwin BARNSLEY occupation Holder up address 21 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| BARROW   | Herd Barrow                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Herd BARROW occupation Apprentice Carpenter address Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BARTLETT | George Benjamin                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Benjamin BARTLETT occupation Fitter address 32 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves B classification  |

|           |                         |                             |   |
|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
|           | Bartlett                |                             |   |
| BATES     | Alfred Bates            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves    | #Alfred BATES occupation Labourer address 71 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BATES     | Harry Bates             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves    | #Harry BATES occupation Ambulance Driver address 42 Bolton Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BATIE     | James Alexander Batie   | 12/3762 Private             | #James Alexander BATIE 12/3762 Private occupation Farmer NOK wife Mrs G Batie C/- J Batie Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 14  |
| BATTCOCK  | Frederick Battcock      | 30509 Private               | #Frederick BATTCOCK 30509 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs A Battcock 35 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 5  |
| BATTERSBY | Edmund Battersby        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves    | #Edmund BATTERSBY occupation Master Painter address 20 Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BATTERSBY | Rolland Jack Battersby  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves    | #Rolland Jack BATTERSBY occupation Engineer fitter address 2A Tory Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BATTERSBY | James Francis Battersby | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves    | #James Francis BATTERSBY occupation Painter address 59 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| BATTERSBY | Vincent Battersby       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves    | #Vincent BATTERSBY occupation Painter address Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| BAXTER    | George James Baxter     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves    | #George James BAXTER occupation Market Gardener address 15 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| BAYLIS    | Arthur Thomas Baylis    | 45812 Lance Corp            | #Arthur Thomas BAYLIS occupation Driver address 3 Sandhills Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Arthur Thomas BAYLIS 45812 Lance Corporal occupation Driver NOK daughter Miss M Baylis Winiata Taihape reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 7  |
| BEAGLE    | Edward Henry Beagle     | 22299 Private               | #Edward BEAGLE 22299 Private New Zealand Training Unit Section 22 Block 7 ST 5 grave Lower Hutt (Taita) cemetery Lower Hutt New Zealand husband of Mrs C M H Beagle of Taita Lower Hutt reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Edward Henry BEAGLE 22299 Private Training Unit occupation Bake last employee Self died 26 November 1918 NOK wife Mrs Maude Beagle 38 Hutt Road Petone reference Roll of Honour Section 3<br>#Edward Henry BRAGLE occupation Baker and Pastry cook address 155 Walker Street Dunedin Second Reserves D classification |
| BEARD     | Frederick Beard         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves    | #Frederick BEARD occupation Lifter address 12 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| BEATIE    | James William Beatie    | 32993 Rifleman              | #James William BEATIE 32993 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs J W Beatie C/- J W Beatie Railway Workshops Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 26  |
| BECK      | Sydney Beck             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves    | #Sydney BECK occupation Gardener address 3 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BEDDIE    | J Beddie                | Australia AIF 3017A Private | #James BEDDIE 3017A Australian Corps School age 50 died 04 May 1918 grave II B 21 Arneke British Cemetery Nord France native of Aberdeenshire Scotland son of James and Isabella Beddie reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#J BEDDIE 3017 Private Australia Infantry Force 51 Battalion address Petone reference Smith Index of New Zealanders with AIF Australia   |
| BEDDIE    | Andrew Davidson Beddie  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves    | #Andrew Davidson BEDDIE occupation Stonemason address 174 Hutt Road Petone Wellington Second Reserves D classification  |
| BEDDOE    | George Beddoe           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves    | #George BEDDOE occupation Bacon curer address 16 Petone Avenue Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| BEGG      | John Stephen Begg       | 81978 Private               | #John Stephen BEGG 81978 Private occupation Driver NOK wife Mrs M I Begg 11 Emerson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 7<br>#John Stephen BEGG occupation Driver address 11 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |



|          |                              |                          |  |
|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| BELL     | Harold Turner Bell           | 41472<br>Private         | #Harold Turner BELL 41472 Private occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs Tudor Elizabeth Bell 52 Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 60 page 7  |
| BELL     | George Foreman Bell          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George Foreman BELL occupation Farm Labourer address 64 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BELL     | Harold Bell                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Harold BELL occupation Clerk address Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BELL     | Charles Bell                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles BELL occupation Joiner address 5 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| BELL     | David Guthrie Bell           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David Guthrie BELL occupation Labourer address 14 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| BELL     | Walter Henry Bell            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Henry BELL occupation Labourer address Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| BENNETT  | Alfred William Bennett       | 27834<br>Rifleman        | #Alfred William BENETT 27834 Otago Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion died 12 October 1917 grave NZ Apse Panel 3 Tyne Cot memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium husband of Hilda Bennett of 3 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Alfred William BENNETT 27834 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs Hilda Bennett 3 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 27 |
| BENNETT  | James Arthur Bennett         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Arthur BENNETT occupation Publisher address 59 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BENSON   | Thomas Benson                | 74728<br>Private         | #Thomas BENSON 74728 Private occupation Traveller NOK sister Mrs E Spurr South Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 6<br>#Thomas BENSON occupation Traveller address 22 Marion Street First Reserves Wellington  |
| BENSON   | William Benson               | 2/1334<br>Driver         | #William BENSON 2/1334 Driver Field Artillery Fourth draft single address Victoria Street Petone NOK brother John Benson Manners Street Woolwich Common Kent reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| BENTLEY  | Charles Edward Bentley       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles Edward BENTLEY occupation Bus driver address 26 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BERNSTEN | John Christian Bernsten      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John Christian BERNSTEN occupation Butcher address 143 Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BERTRAM  | Norman Francis James Bertram | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Norman Francis James BERTRAM occupation Foreman address 78 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| BESWICK  | Stanley Beswick              | 11/1409<br>Trooper       | #Stanley BESWICK 11/1409 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Sixth draft single address 27 Sydney Street Petone NOK mother Mrs J Beswick Wellington Street Auckland reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| BETHELL  | William Henry Bethell        | 27837<br>Rifleman        | #William Henry BETHELL 27837 Rifleman occupation Caretaker NOK wife Mrs Mary Bethell 68 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 27<br>#William Henry BETHELL 27837 Private occupation Caretaker NOK wife Mrs M C Bethell 68 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 23  |
| BEYNON   | Francis John Beynon          | 37760<br>Lance Corp.     | #Francis John BETNON 37760 Lance Corporal occupation Baker NOK mother Mrs J Beynon 76 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 18  |
| BICE     | John Bice                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John BICE occupation Lifter address 11 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| BINNS    | Arnold Binns                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arnold BINNS occupation Jeweller address 51 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| BIRBECK  | John Richard Samuel Birbeck  | 59305<br>Private         | #John Richard Samuel BIRBECK 59305 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion age 28 died 28 December 1917 grave I B 12 Buttes New British cemetery Polygon Wood son of John and Rebecca Birbeck husband of Annie Odium (formerly Birbeck) of 34 Church Street Seatoun Wellington New Zealand native of Christchurch New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website   |

|            |                         |                          |   |
|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|            |                         |                          | #John Richard Samuel BIRBECK 59305 Private occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs A Birbeck 31 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 7<br>#John Samuel Richard BIRBECK occupation Labourer address 31 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BIRCHALL   | Ernest Hazard Birchall  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Hazard BIRCHALL occupation Bricklayer address 16 Hector Street Petone Second Reserve s B classification   |
| BIRD       | Frank Bird              | 8/2406 Private           | #Frank BIRD 8/2406 Private Otago Regiment NZEF 5 <sup>th</sup> Coy 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 19 died 10 October 1917 grave Tyne Cot memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Frank and Bertha Bird of Ohaupo Road Hamilton New Zealand native of Manchester England reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Frank BIRD 8/2406 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Fifth draft single address 59 Esplanade Petone NOK father S Bird 53 Beach Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| BIRD       | Herbert Eric Bird       | 2/2779 Gunner            | #Herbert Eric BIRD 2/2779 Gunner occupation Plumber address W Bird 49 Railway Cottage Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 19   |
| BIRD       | William Tom Bird        | 1/7 & 10/3485 Sergeant   | #William Tom BIRD 1/7 Sergeant Samoan Advance B Company 5 <sup>th</sup> Regiment single address Priests Avenue Petone NOK William Bird Priests Avenue Petone reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#William Tom BIRD 10/3485 Sergeant occupation Clerk NOK father William Bird Priests Avenue Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 18   |
| BIRTWISTLE | Mark Birtwistle         | 48159 Private            | #Mark BIRTWISTLE 48159 Private occupation Asbestos Manufacturer NOK wife Mrs N C Birtwistle 6 William Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 16<br>#Mark BIRTWISTLE occupation Asbestos manufacturer address 6 William Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BITTLE     | Albert Bittle           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert BITTLE occupation Driver address 141 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| BLACK      | Adam Black              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Adam BLACK occupation Labourer address 153 Nelson Street Petone First reserves Wellington  |
| BLAKELEY   | Frank Heber Blakeley    | 65330 Private            | #Frank Heber BLAKELEY 65330 Private occupation Machinist NOK father Wilson Blakeley 6 Riddlers Crescent Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 10<br>#Frank Heber BLAKELEY occupation Woollen mill worker address 6 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BLAKELEY   | Wilfred John Blakeley   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Wilfred John BLAKELEY occupation Electrician address 6 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BLAKEY     | Arnaud Blakey           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arnaud BLAKEY occupation Quarryman address 1 Edmund Place Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| BLAND      | Thomas Jeffry Bland     | 79010 Private            | #Thomas Jeffry BLAND 79010 Private occupation Linesman NOK wife Mrs H Bland C/- Mrs Hutchinson Atiawa Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 8<br>#Thomas Jeffrey BLAND occupation Linesman address 5 Sutherland Road Melrose Second Reserves A classification  |
| BLAND      | Sydney George Bland     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Sydney George BLAND occupation Fitter address 26 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BLANDFORD  | Alfred Bustin Blandford | 60297 Corporal           | #Alfred Bustin BLANDFORD 60297 Corporal occupation Railway Porter NOK mother Mrs E Blandford 34 Victoria Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 3<br>#Alfred Bustin BLANDFORD occupation Railway Porter address 34 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BLANDFORD  | Henry Herbert Blandford | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry Herbert BLANDFORD occupation Furrier address 40 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| BLAXALL    | Norris Blaxall          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Norris BLAXALL occupation Labourer address 19 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| BLINKHORN  | Sydney Blinkhorn        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Sydney BLINKHORN occupation Draper address Montague Street Alicetown Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| BLYTH      | Thomas Blyth            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas BYLTH occupation Watchmaker and Jeweller address 4 Hector Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |

|           |                             |                          |   |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| BOESON    | James Boeson                | 65327<br>Gunner          | #James BOESON 65327 Gunner occupation Engineer NOK sister Mrs Francis Henry Edwards 21 Patrick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 15  |
| BOESON    | George Ludwig Boeson        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George Ludwig BOESON occupation Engineer address 21 Patrick Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BOLD      | Charles Bold                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles BOLD occupation Brass-moulder address 69 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BOLTON    | Stephen James Bolton        | 71187<br>Gunner          | #Stephen James BOLTON 71187 Gunner occupation Bootmaker NOK mother Mrs J Bolton 1 King Street Petone born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 7<br>#Stephen James BOLTON occupation Civil Servant address 1 King Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BOLTON    | John Thomas Bolton          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John Thomas BOLTON occupation Gas Clerk address 92 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BOLTON    | Alfred Owen Bolton          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred Owen BOLTON address 6 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| BOND      | Archibald Thomas Bond       | 75553<br>Private         | #Archibald Thomas BOND 75553 Private occupation Plumber NOK mother Mrs H Bond 12 South Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 3   |
| BOND      | Henry Frederick Bond        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Henry Frederick BOND occupation Plumber address 12 South Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BORROWS   | William Leonard Borrows     | 1/358<br>Sergeant        | #William Leonard BORROWS 1/358 Private Samoan Advance B Company single address Jackson Street Petone NOK Mrs G Borrows 155 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#William Leonard BORROWS 1/358 Sergeant occupation Audit Examiner NOK mother Mrs R A Borrows 155 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 26 |
| BOURKE    | George Bourke               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George BOURKE occupation Bread Carter address 11 Petone Avenue Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| BOWDEN    | A G Bowden                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #A G BOWDEN occupation Labourer address 33 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| BOWIE     | Claude Hamilton Bowie       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Claude Hamilton BOWIE occupation Carpenter address Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| BOYD      | Leslie Boyd                 | 72449<br>Gunner          | #Leslie BOYD 72449 Gunner occupation Warehouseman NOK mother Mrs A M Boyd 8 Bay Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 7  |
| BOYD      | David McLeod Boyd           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #David McLeod BOYD occupation Joiner address 65 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BOYD      | Cecil Leonard Franklin Boyd | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Cecil Leonard Franklin BOYD occupation Gorse grubber address 24 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| BOYD      | Frederick Henry Edward Boyd | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Henry Edward BOYD occupation Buttermaker address 70 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| BRACE     | John Edward Brace           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Edward BRACE occupation Train examiner address 1 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| BRADLEY   | Joseph Clifford Bradley     | 43075<br>Corporal        | #Joseph Clifford BRADLEY 43075 Corporal occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs A Bradley 18 Armadale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 27<br>#Joseph Clifford BRADLEY occupation Clerk address 9 Cornwall Street Island Bay First Reserves Wellington  |
| BRADSTOCK | Victor Edwin Bradstock      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Victor Edwin BRADSTOCK occupation Accountant address 71 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BRADY     | John Brady                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John BRADY occupation Labourer address 13 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| BREWER    | Herbert Richard             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert Richard BREWER occupation Railway address 30 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves F classification   |

|              |                                |                          |   |
|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|              | Brewer                         |                          |   |
| BRICE        | Robert Brice                   | 9/417 Trooper            | #Robert BRICE 9/417 Trooper Otago Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address Petone Wellington NOK mother Mrs Elizabeth Brice Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| BRICE        | Alfred William Stanley Brice   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred William Stanley BRICE occupation Freezing chambers Foreman address 21 William Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves F classification   |
| BRICKLEY     | William Brickley               | 6/3631 Private           | #William BRICKLEY 6/3631 Private occupation Farmer NOK William Brickley Gear Meat Export Company Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 23  |
| BRICKLEY     | Robert Brickley                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert BRICKLEY occupation Engine driver address 14 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| BRIND        | Eardley Reginald Brind         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Eardley Reginald BRIND occupation Night Watchmen address 107 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BROAD        | Charles Oliver Ernest Broad    | 44442 Lance Corp         | #Charles Oliver Ernest BROAD occupation Railway Clerk address 51 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Charles Oliver Ernest BROAD 44442 Lance Corporal occupation Railway Clerk NOK mother Mrs A Broad Stour Street Oamaru reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 19              |
| BROCKELBANK  | Christopher Parker Brockelbank | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Christopher Parker BROCKLEBANK occupation Wool sorter address 8 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| BROCKLEHURST | George Brocklehurst            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George BROCKLEHURST occupation Labourer address 63 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BROSNAHAN    | William Godfrey Brosnahan      | 17121 Sergeant           | #William Godfrey BROSNAHAN 17121 Sergeant occupation Chemist NOK sister Mrs George Bartlett 32 Riddlers Crescent Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 5<br>#William Godfrey BROSNAHAN occupation Chemist address Westport First Reserves                                      |
| BROUGH       | Harry Samuel Brough            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry Samuel BROUGH occupation Leather dresser address 42 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| BROUGHTON    | Kenneth Vernon Broughton       | 50501 Gunner             | #Kenneth Vernon BROUGHTON 50501 Gunner occupation Jeweller NOK father Thomas Edward Broughton Esplanade Petone born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 22  |
| BROUGHTON    | George Joseph Broughton        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Joseph BROUGHTON occupation Scrapper address Sandhills Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| BROWN        | Eric Vernon Hamblett Brown     | 41941 Rifleman           | #Eric Vernor Hamblett BROWN occupation Apprentice Carpenter address Fire bridge Station Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Eric Vernon Hamblett BROWN 41941 Rifleman occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs Annie Laurie Francis Brown Puha via Gisborne reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 60 page 17 |
| BROWN        | Robert Brown                   | 37967 Private            | #Robert BROWN 37967 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother T Brown 22 Te Puni Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 7   |
| BROWN        | Alexander Robert Brown         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Alexander Robert BROWN occupation Striking address 73 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BROWN        | William Brown                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William BROWB occupation Fireman Printer address Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BROWN        | Alexander Brown                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alexander BROWN address 23 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| BROWN        | David Brown                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David BROWN occupation Grocers Assistant address Cumneck 2 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |

|            |                          |                          |   |
|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| BROWN      | Thomas Henry Brown       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Henry BROWN occupation Driver address 49 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| BROWN      | Thomas Symington Brown   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Symington BROWN occupation Labourer address 22 Te Puni Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| BROWNE     | Henry Ernest Browne      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Henry Ernest BROWNE occupation Carpenter address 191 Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BROWNLIE   | Alexander Brownlie       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alexander BROWNLIE address Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| BRYAN      | Arthur William Bryan     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur William BRYAN occupation Engine Fitter address 22 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| BRYAN      | Richard Lewis Bryan      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard Lewis BRYAN occupation Contractor address 14 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| BRYANT     | Frank Albert BRYANT      | 3/2648 Lance Corporal    | #Frank Albert BRYANT 3/2648 Private occupation Woodworker NOK wife Mrs R Irene Bryant 9 Riddlers Crescent Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 50 page 1<br>#Frank Albert BRYANT 3/2648 Lance Corporal occupation Woodworker NOK wife Mrs R Irene Bryant 9 Riddlers Crescent Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 65 page 1<br>#Frank Albert BRYANT 3/2648 Lance Corporal Ex Hs Maheno Third Charter First and Second Sailings occupation Woodworker NOK wife Mrs R I Bryant 9 Riddlers Crescent Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 84page 6<br>#Frank Albert BRYANT occupation woodworking Machinist address 9 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| BRYANT     | Frederick George Bryant  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick George BRYANT occupation Bricklayer address Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| BUCHANAN   | James William Buchanan   | 10/134 Private           | #James William BUCHANAN 10/134 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address Kurupuni Lance Masterton NOK Mrs Mary Foon Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| BUCKLAND   | Ernest Buckland          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest BUCKLAND occupation Storeman address 11 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| BUCKLE     | Edward Frederick Buckle  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Edward Frederick BUCKLE occupation Butter blender address 7 William Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BUCKLEY    | Herbert Henry Buckley    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert Henry BUCKLEY occupation Railway Storeman address 430 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| BUDGE      | Donald Budge             | 2/2079 Gunner            | #Donald BUDGE 2/2079 Gunner Field Artillery Seventh draft married address 12 High Street Petone NOK wife Mrs H Budge 12 High Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| BULL       | George Bull              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Bull occupation Railway Employee address C/- Mrs J Collett 89 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| BULLEN     | John Christopher Bullen  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Christopher BULLEN occupation Lineman address 35 Ava Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| BURBOROUGH | Leonard Henry BURBOROUGH | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Leonard Henry BURBOROUGH occupation Harness-maker address 14 Hector Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| BURD       | Arthur Alton Burd        | 35235 Gunner             | #Arthur Alton Burd 35235 Gunner occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs M C Burd 37Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 21  |

|          |                                 |                          |  |
|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| BURD     | Charles Frederick Burd          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Frederick BURD occupation Butcher address 38 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| BURD     | Walter Clement Burd             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Clement BURD occupation Clerk address 37 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| BURK     | William John junior Burk        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William John Junior BURK occupation Cook address 86 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Dunedin   |
| BURKE    | Daniel Burke                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Daniel BURKE occupation Driver address 340 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BURKE    | Henry James Burke               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry James BURKE occupation Boiler coverer address 3 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| BURKE    | John Fergus Burke               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Fergus BURKE occupation Slaughter address 9 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| BURKE    | Michael Burke                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Michael BURKE occupation Labourer address 27 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| BURN     | Robert Burn                     | 5/185A<br>Lieutenant     | #Robert BURN 5/185A Lieutenant Army Service Corps occupation Engineer last employer PT Naval Art NZ last address 10 Vernon Place Bloomsbury London NOK John Hesp Burn 349 Jackson Street Petone NZ reference British Section NZEF enlisted in UK                   |
| BURN     | Thomas Ernest Burn              | 64236<br>Sapper          | #Thomas Ernest BURN 64236 Sapper occupation Mech Engineer NOK mother Mrs M A Burn 349 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 14<br>#Thomas Ernest BURN occupation Engineer address Lagoon Hill Martinborough First Reserves Wellington |
| BURN     | William Lynn Burn               | 2/710<br>Driver          | #William Lynn BURN 2/710 Driver single address Jackson Street Petone NOK father J H Burn Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| BURN     | John Hesp Burn                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Hesp BURN occupation Mechanical Engineer address 36 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| BURNES   | Thomas Burnes                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas BURNES occupation Watersider Worker address 113 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| BURNLEY  | Harry Bentley Burnley           | 10/2408<br>Private       | #Harry Bentley BURNLEY 10/2408 Private Samoan Advance and Fifth Draft Wellington Infantry Battalion single address 37 Hutt Road Petone NOK father Alfred Burnley 37 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| BURNLEY  | Leonard Alfred Gledhill Burnley | 10/2878<br>Private       | #Leonard Alfred Gledhill BURNLEY 10/2878 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Seventh draft single address 37 Hutt Road Petone NOK father A Burnley 37 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| BURNS    | Albert James Burns              | 11/19<br>Trooper         | #Albert James BURNS 11/19 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Second draft married address 48 Taranaki Street Palmerston North NOK wife Mrs Ruby Evelyn Burns Palmers Empire Hotel Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| BURNS    | Charles Robert Burns            | 25/1070<br>Rifleman      | #Charles Robert BURNS 25/1070 Rifleman occupation Settler NOK friend Mrs A Melrose 105 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 15 page 11   |
| BURNS    | William Henry Burns             | 37756<br>Private         | #William Henry BURNS 37756 Private occupation Labourer NOK stepmother Mrs M A Doig 36 Ava Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 40   |
| BURNS    | George Forrester Burns          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Forrester BURNS occupation Shearer address 12 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| BURRIDGE | Charles Henry Burridge          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles Henry BURRIDGE occupation Train Examiner address 39 bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| BURRIDGE | Peter Charles Burridge          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Petr Charles BURRIDGE occupation Labourer address 28 Auroa Street Petone Second reserves F classification   |

|          |                           |                          |   |
|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| BURROWS  | Albert Samuel Burrows     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Samuel BURROWS occupation Railway Carpenter address Atiawa Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| BURTON   | James Alfred Burton       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Alfred BURTON occupation Boiler coverer address C/- 10 Armidale Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BURTON   | James Francis Burton      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Francis BURTON occupation Slaughter man address 95 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| BUSH     | Alfred Ernest Bush        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred Ernest BUSH occupation Iron moulder address 42 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| BUTLER   | Arthur Sydney Todd Butler | 10/2091 Lieutenant       | #Arthur Sydney Todd BUTLER 10/2091 Lieutenant Wellington Infantry Battalion Fifth draft married address 412 Jackson Street Petone NOK wife Mrs Mildred Eva Butler C/- Mrs Brice Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| BUTT     | Henry William Butt        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Henry William BUTT occupation Slaughter-man address Grand National Hotel Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| BYRNE    | John Bryne                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John BYRNE occupation Labourer address 10 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| CAIRNS   | Albert Andrew Cairns      | 2/1335 Gunner            | #Albert Andrew CAIRNS 2/1335 Gunner Field Artillery Fourth draft single address 26 High Street Petone NOK father Patrick Cairns 26 High Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| CAIRNS   | Joseph Cairns             | 42282 Private            | #Joseph CAIRNS 42282 Private occupation Coppersmith NOK father P Cairns High Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 4  |
| CALDWELL | Thomas Gilmour Caldwell   | 71191 Lance Corporal     | #Thomas Gilmour CALDWELL 71191 Lance Corporal occupation Engineer NOK mother Mrs Lucinda Caldwell 13 Aurora Street Petone reference nominal roll volume roll 4 roll 81 page 8<br>#Thomas Gilmour CALDWELL occupation Engineer address 13 Aurora Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| CALEY    | Edward Caley              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward CALEY occupation Driver address 1 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| CAMBOURN | Ernest Henry Cambourn     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Henry CAMBOURN occupation Engineer address 42 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| CAMERON  | David William Cameron     | 10214 Private            | #David William CAMERON 10214 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs C Cameron 21 Avis Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 17<br>#David William CAMERON occupation Gear Company address 21 Ava Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                        |
| CAMERON  | Douglas Cameron           | 63566 Private            | #Douglas CAMERON 63566 Private occupation Farm Hand NOK father Dugald John Cameron Horokiwi Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 40   |
| CAMERON  | John Cameron              | 80902 Private            | #John CAMERON 80902 Private occupation Farm Hand NOK father D Cameron Horokiwi Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 10<br>#John CAMERON occupation Farmer address Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| CAMERON  | Norman Cameron            | 39755 Rifleman           | #Norman CAMERON 39755 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs Clara Cameron 21 Ava Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 35   |
| CAMERON  | Donald Cameron            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Donald CAMERON occupation Farming address Horokiwi Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CAMERON  | William Maxwell Cameron   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Maxwell CAMERON occupation Driver address 21 Ava Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CAMPBELL | Colin Campbell            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Colin CAMPBELL occupation Miner address 45 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington  |
| CAMPBELL | Donald Campbell           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Donald CAMPBELL occupation Candle-maker address 51 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| CAMPBELL | James Maitland            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Maitland occupation Boilermaker address 56 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Dunedin   |

|          |                                |                          |  |
|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|          | Campbell                       |                          |  |
| CAMPBELL | John William Campbell          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John William CAMPBELL address Milling Department 29 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| CAMPBELL | Robert John Alexander Campbell | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert John Alexander CAMPBELL occupation Carriage builder address Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| CAMPBELL | Vere Campbell                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Vere CAMPBELL occupation Bootmaker address 124 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| CANNING  | Arthur Henry Canning           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Henry CAMPBELL occupation Police Constable address 26 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| CARBERRY | Leonard Osborne Canberry       | 2/2601 Gunner            | #Leonard Osborne CARBERRY 2/2601 Gunner occupation Mechanic NOK mother Mrs Helen Carberry 43 Priests Avenue Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 33  |
| CARBERRY | George Ivo Carberry            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George Ivo CARBERRY occupation Railway Cadet address 43 Priests Avenue Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CARBERRY | Charles Carberry               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles CARBERRY occupation Motor wagon Driver address 36 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| CARDNO   | William Cardno                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William CARDNO occupation Wharf Labourer address 10 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| CARENE   | Robert Holford Carene          | 8/2412 Private           | #Robert Holford CARNE 8/2412 Private Otago Regiment NZEF 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion died 24 October 1915 grave IV B 223 Portianos Military cemetery Greece reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Robert Holford CARENE 8/2412 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Fifth draft single address 25 Sydney Street Petone NOK brother H M Carene Newlyn Penzance Cornwall England reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| CARGILL  | Robert Cargill                 | 26035 Private            | #Robert CARGILL 26035 Private Reinforcements NZEF 40 <sup>th</sup> age 26 died 04 September 1918 Wellington Provincial Memorial son of Martin and Jemima Cargill of 24 Buick Street Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Robert CARGILL 26035 Private occupation Labourer NOK Mrs J Cargill 24 Buick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 4<br>#Robert CARGILL occupation Engine cleaner address 24 Buick Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| CARGILL  | William Cargill                | 15699 Private            | #William CARGILL 15699 Private Canterbury Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 32 died 07 June 1917 grave Messines Ridge (NZ) memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Martin and Jemima Cargill of 24 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#William CARGILL 15699 Private occupation Baker NOK mother Mrs J senior Cargill Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 21   |
| CARGILL  | Martin Cargill                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Martin CARGILL occupation Packer address 314 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| CARLINE  | Louis Carline                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Louis CARLINE occupation Driver address 12 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| CARTER   | Alfred Carter                  | 13/2309 Trooper          | #Alfred CARTER 13/2309 Trooper Auckland Mounted Rifles Seventh draft single address Ngaroma NOK father A Carter Cuba Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| CARTER   | Frank Carter                   | 13/2310 Trooper          | #Frank CARTER 13/2310 Trooper Auckland Mounted Rifles Seventh draft single address Ngaroma NOK father A Carter Cuba Street Petone  |
| CARTER   | Frank Carter                   | 2/2090 Gunner            | #Frank CARTER 2/2090 Gunner Field Artillery Seventh draft single Tenui Masterton NOK father J H Carter Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| CARTER   | James Carter                   | 2/414                    | #James CARTER 2/414 Gunner Field Artillery Main Body single address Jackson Street Petone NOK father T H   |



|             |                           |                                  |   |
|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|             |                           | Gunner                           | Carter C/- McEwen and Carter Carriers Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| CARTER      | Matthew Charles Carter    | 35531 Corporal                   | #Matthew Charles CARTER 35531 Corporal occupation Warehouse NOK wife Mrs M Carter 351 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 27  |
| CARTER      | Sydney Ernest Carter      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #Sydney Ernest CARTER occupation Butcher address Regent Street Second Reserves C classification   |
| CARVER      | Young George Carver       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | Young George CARVER occupation Painter address 3 Islington Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves D classification  |
| CASEY       | Patrick Henry Casey       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #Patrick Henry CASEY occupation Blacksmith Striker address 70 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| CASHMORE    | Herbert Cashmore          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #Herbert CASHMORE occupation Invalid address 9 William Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| CASTLE      | Arthur Penfold Castle     | 24/22 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | #Arthur Penfold CASTLE 24/22 Lieutenant 24/22 Lieutenant New Zealand Rifle Brigade 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 25 died 15 September 1916 grave Caterpillar Valley cemetery Longueval Somme France son of John and Mary Castle of 26 Sydney Street Petone New Zealand Also serve in Egypt reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Arthur Penfold CASTLE 24/22 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 2 <sup>nd</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade C Company single address High Street Gisborne NOK father J G A Castle 26 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| CASTLE      | Sydney Jackson Castle     | 10/2048 Corporal                 | #Sydney Jackson CASTLE 10/2048 Corporal Wellington Infantry Battalion Third draft single 26 Sydney Street Petone NOK father John George Abrams Castle 26 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| CATE        | William Alfred Cate       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #William Alfred Cate occupation Bag room hand address 28 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| CAVELL      | George Bruce Cavell       | 66110 Private                    | #George Bruce CAVELL occupation Motor Cycle Mechanic address Palmers Hotel Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#George Bruce VACELL 66110 Private occupation Motor Mechanic NOK father H J Cavell Majoribanks Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 16   |
| CHAMBERLAIN | James Chamberlain         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #James CHAMBERLAIN occupation Grocer address 8 South Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| CHAMBERS    | Alfred Chambers           | 3/10 Private                     | #Alfred CHAMBERS 3/10 Private Samoan Advance Ambulance married 11 Hui Street Petone NOK wife Mrs Florence Chambers 14 Udy Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| CHAMBERS    | Archibald Chambers        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #Archibald CHAMBERS occupation Labourer address C/- Mrs M Isherwood The Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| CHAPMAN     | Roland Fitzgerald Chapman | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #Roland Fitzgerald CHAPMAN occupation Crane driver address 12 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| CHAPPELL    | Horace Inchcliff Chappell | 51514 Rifleman                   | #Horace Inchcliff CHAPPELL occupation Engineer address 8 Elizabeth Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Horace Inchcliff 51514 Rifleman Occupation Engineer NOK mother Mrs Amelia Chappell 38 Norfolk Road Ponders End England reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 21   |
| CHEESMAN    | Rufus Stewart Cheesman    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #Rufus Stewart CHEESMAN occupation Government Railway Clerk address Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| CHEESMAN    | William Graham Cheesman   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #William Graham CHEESMAN occupation Salesman address Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CHESTERMAN  | Ernest William Chesterman | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #Ernest William CHESTERMAN occupation Storeman address 138 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| CHEVIN      | James Chevin              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #James CHEVIN occupation Hosiery finisher address 66 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| CHIDLEY     | Harry Frank Chidley       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #Harry Frank CHIDLEY occupation Hotel Assistant address Grand National Hotel Petone First Reserves Wellington   |

|            |                                |                          |  |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| CHILDS     | William George Newlands Childs | 51004 Private            | #William George CHILDS 51004 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs E Childs 32 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 15<br>#William George CHILDS occupation Shed Hand address 32 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CHILDS     | James Archibald Childs         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Archibald CHILDS occupation Slaughter-man address 32 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CHILDS     | James Childs                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James CHILDS occupation Cabinet Maker address 15 Regent Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| CHIVERS    | William Chivers                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William CHIVERS occupation Sawmilling address 27 High Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CHUDLEIGH  | Edward George Chudleigh        | 79020 Private            | #Edward George CHUDLEIGH 79020 Private occupation Freezing works hand NOK mother Mrs K Chudleigh 10 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 8  |
| CHUDLEIGH  | Austin Chudleigh               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Austin CHUDLEIGH occupation Labourer address 27 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| CHURCHOUSE | Henry Churchouse               | 23/709 Rifleman          | #Henry CHURCHOUSE23/709 Rifleman 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rife Brigade C Company single address 39 George Street Masterton NOK father James Churchouse Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| CLARIDGE   | Walter Edmund Claridge         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Edmund CLARIDGE occupation Iron turner address 31 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| CLARK      | Ernest William Clark           | 10/1775 Private          | #Ernest William CLARK 10/1775 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF died 26 August 1915 grave H 153 Alexandra (Chatby) Military and War Memorial cemetery Egypt reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Ernest William CLARK 10/1775 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Fourth draft single address 10 Petone Avenue Petone NOK father Fred Clark 29 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1            |
| CLARK      | Thomas Clark                   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas CLARK occupation Labourer address 26 Patrick Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CLARK      | Alexander Clark                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alexander CLARK occupation Painter address 16 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| CLARK      | Frederick Clark                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick CLARK occupation machinist address 22 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| CLARK      | John Albert Clark              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Albert CLARK occupation Farmer address 28 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| CLARK      | Robert Charles William Clark   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Charles William CLARK occupation Rope-man address 436 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| CLARK      | Thomas Clark                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas CLARK occupation Contractor address 26 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| CLARKE     | Aaron Anderson Clarke          | 11/20 Trooper            | #Aaron Anderson CLARKE 11/20 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles NZEF age 22 died 20 June 1915 grave B 298 Cairo War Memorial cemetery Egypt son of William and Isabella Clarke born in Ireland reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Aaron Anderson CLARKE 11/20 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body single Nelson Street Petone NOK father R Clarke 8 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| CLARKE     | Robert Boyce Clarke            | 20098 Rifleman           | #Robert Boyce CLARKE 20098 Rifleman occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs Isabella Clarke 8 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 31  |
| CLARKE     | Edward Clarke                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward CLARKE occupation Iron and Brass Moulder address 5 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| CLARKE     | William Clarke                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William CLARKE occupation Stoker address 68 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| CLAUSEN    | Peter Emil Clausen             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Peter Emil CLAUSEN occupation Holder up address 144 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| CLAXTON    | William Thomas Claxton         | 62018 Private            | #William Thomas CLAXTON 62018 Private occupation Engine Driver NOK friend Miss Violet Wilson 6 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 10<br>#William CLAXTON occupation Engine Driver address 6 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| CLAY       | Ernest H Clay                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ernest H CLAY occupation Railway Porter address 11 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington   |

|             |                            |                          |  |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| CLEAVER     | Clwyd Cleaver              | 24/1959<br>Rifleman      | #Clwyd CLEAVER 24/1958 Rifleman occupation Printer NOK mother Mrs Caroline Cleaver 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 31  |
| CLEAVER     | Leslie Ernest Cleaver      | 24/1959<br>Rifleman      | #Leslie Ernest CLEAVER 24/1958 Rifleman occupation Letter carrier NOK mother Mrs Caroline Cleaver 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 31   |
| CLEMENS     | Clifford Stanley Clemens   | 23/37<br>Sergeant        | #Clifford Stanley CLEMENS 23/37 Sergeant 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade A Company single address C/- Frankton Post Office NOK Uncle Herbert Clemens Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| CLEMENS     | Roy Quenton Clemens        | 25/1684<br>Rifleman      | #Roy Quenton CLEMENS 25/1684 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK father H S Clemens 84a Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 8   |
| CLEMMENS    | John Francis Clemmens      | 35246<br>Gunner          | #John Francis CLEMMENS 35246 Gunner occupation Painter NOK mother Mrs K Clemmens 128 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 21   |
| CLEMO       | Henry Clemo                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry CLEMO occupation Carpenter address 15 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| CLEVER      | Horace Clever              | 73899<br>Private         | #Horace CLEVER 73899 Private occupation Builder NOK mother Mrs C E Cleaver 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 19   |
| CLEVERLEY   | Frank Cleverley            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Frank CLEVERLEY occupation Gardner address C/- Mrs Foon Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| CLOAD       | William George Cload       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William George CLOAD occupation Coal deliverer address 8 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| CLOHESY     | James Clohesy              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James CLOHESY occupation Labourer address 18 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CLOUSTON    | William Clouston           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William CLOUSTON occupation Canvasser address 361 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| CLOUTT      | James Edward Clout         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Edward CLOUTT occupation Tailor address 77 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wairarapa  |
| CLUES       | Walter Clues               | 5/823<br>Private         | #Walter CLUES 5/823 Private occupation Labourer ex Waitemata Details 12 February 1916 NOK wife Mrs Pearl 14 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 19<br>#Walter CLUES 5/823 Driver occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs Pearl 14 Cobden Street Newton Auckland born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 23 page 3 |
| CLUTTERBUCK | Herbert Walter Clutterbuck | 59325<br>Private         | #Herbert Walter CLUTTERBUCK 59325 Private occupation Bacon curer NOK mother Mrs M Clutterbuck 287 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 8<br>#Herbert Walter CLUTTERBUCK occupation Driver address 28 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CLUTTERBUCK | Charles John Clutterbuck   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles John CLUTTERBUCK occupation Seaman address 28 Hutt Road Petone address 28 Hutt Road Petone First reserves Wellington  |
| CLUTTERBUCK | George Arnold Clutterbuck  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Arnold CUTTERBUCK occupation Cub driver address 180 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| COAKLEY     | Ronald James Coakley       | 69333<br>Private         | #Ronald James COAKLEY 69333 Private occupation Telegraph Cadet NOK mother Mrs K O'Driscoll Percys Lane Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 14  |
| COATES      | Arthur Samuel Coates       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Samuel COATES occupation Shearer address 110 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| COATMAN     | Harry Coatman              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry Coatman occupation Signalman address 16 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| COFFEY      | Isaac Coffey               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Isaac COFFEY occupation Bootmaker address 360 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| COKER       | Archibald Louis            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Archibald Louis COKER occupation Paperhanger address 41 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves D  |

|           |                                    |                          |   |
|-----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|           | Coker                              |                          | classification  |
| COKER     | Joseph Henry Coker                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph Henry COKER occupation Tinsmith address 229 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves Classification   |
| COLEMAN   | Percy John Coleman                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Percy John COLEMAN occupation Mechanic address Maitland House Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| COLEMAN   | Robert Frank Coleman               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Robert Frank COLEMAN occupation Miller address 5 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| COLLETT   | Albert George Collett              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert George COLLETT occupation Railway Ganger address 49 Railway Cottage Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| COLLETT   | Ernest James Collett               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest James COLLETT occupation Blacksmith address 23 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| COLLETT   | Horace Claude Collett              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Horace Claude COLLETT occupation Shopkeeper address 30 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| COLLINGS  | William Alfred Collings            | 10/4501 Private          | #William Alfred COLLINGS 10/4501 Private occupation Baker NOK father W Collings Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 8   |
| COLLINS   | Daniel Joseph Collins              | 23/712 Rifleman          | #Daniel Joseph COLLINS 23/712 Rifleman 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade Machine Gun Section single address 58 Hutt Road Petone NOK father John Collins Gladstone Hotel Dunedin reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| COLLINS   | Richard Collins                    | 6/2493a Private          | #Richard COLLINS 6/2499a Private Samoan Advance Canterbury Infantry Battalion single address 85 Hutt Road Petone NOK father W R Collins Abbeyfeale County Limerick Ireland reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| COLLINS   | Charles Edgar Collins              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Edgar COLLINS occupation Telegraph Lineman address 23 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| COLLINS   | James Edward Collins               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Edward COLLINS occupation Draper address 10 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| COLQUHOUN | Archibald Donald Colquhoun         | 43810 Gunner             | #Archibald Donald COLQUHOUN 43810 Gunner New Zealand Field Artillery 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion age 23 died 12 September 1918 grave XIII B 14 Grevillers British cemetery Pas de Calais France son of Archibald and Mary Jane Colquhoun of 16 Buick Street Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Archibald Donald COLQUHOUN occupation Engineer Apprentice address 2 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Archibald Donald COLQUHOUN 43810 Gunner occupation Engineer NOK mother Mrs M J Colquhoun 2 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 Page 27 |
| COLQUHOUN | Campbell Roney Alexander Colquhoun | 43809 Gunner             | #Campbell Alexander COLQUHOUN 43809 Gunner occupation Engineer NOK mother Mrs M J Colquhoun 2 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 Roll 67 page 27<br>#Campbell Roney Alexander Colquhoun occupation Mechanical Engineer address 2 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| COMETTI   | Roland Arthur Cometti              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Roland Arthur COMETTI occupation clerk address 217 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| CONINGHAM | Thomas George Coningham            | 47211 Private            | #Thomas George CONINGHAM occupation Boiler and Steam pipe Coverer address 31 Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Thomas George CONINGHAM 47211 Private occupation Railway Employee NOK Sister Mrs P Coningham 77 Mafeking Avenue Central Park Road East Ham London England reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 4   |

|            |                               |                                  |   |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| COOK       | Charles Arthur Cook           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #Charles Arthur COOK occupation Clerk address 14 Adelaide Street Petone First Reserves  |
| COOK       | George Cook                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #George COOK occupation Cooper and Box-maker address 77 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| COOPER     | Edward John Cooper            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #Edward John COOPER occupation Workshop Foreman address 37 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| CORBISHLEY | Joseph Corbishley             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #Joseph CORBISHLEY occupation Carpenter address 17 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CORBY      | George Corby                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #George CORBY occupation Stewart address 69 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| CORKERY    | James Corkery                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #James CORKERY occupation Surfaceman address 17 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| CORLESS    | Basil James Corless           | 69837 Private                    | #Basil James CORLESS occupation Labourer address 25 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Basil James CORLESS 69837 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs M Corless Poukawa Hawkes Bay reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 9                                       |
| CORNER     | Edward Elgie Corner           | Australia AIF                    | #Edward Elgie CORNER 5 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse Regiment NOK mother Mrs Corner Nelson Street Petone reference New Zealanders with Australian Infantry Force AIF<br>#Edward Elgie CORNER 5th Light Horse Regiment NOK mother Mrs Corner Nelson Street Petone reference based on Guthrie Index |
| CORSON     | James Harold Corson           | 37983 Private                    | #James Harold CORSON 37963 Private occupation Baker NOK father Robert Corson Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 7  |
| CORSON     | John McVicker Corson          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #John McVicker CORSON occupation Railway Moulding address Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| COTTON     | George James Gilchrist Cotton | 9/1811 Trooper                   | #George James Gilchrist COTTON 9/1811 Trooper occupation Tailor NOK mother Mrs S Cotton Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 11  |
| COTTON     | John Foster Cotton            | 27861 Rifleman                   | #John Foster COTTON 27861 Rifleman occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs J S Cotton Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 27  |
| COUCHMAN   | Charles Horace Couchman       | 30685 Driver                     | #Charles Horace COUCHMAN 30685 Driver occupation Driver NOK wife Mrs Rachel Couchman 13 Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 24   |
| COUCHMAN   | Leonard John Couchman         | 61550 Private                    | #Leonard John COUCHMAN 61550 Private occupation Motor Driver NOK mother Mrs L V Couchman 10 Tory Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 7<br>#Leonard John COUCHMAN occupation Motor driver address 10 Tory Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                       |
| COULSTON   | Harry Coulston                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #Harry COULSTON occupation Labourer address 32 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| COULSTON   | Robert George Clouston        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #Robert George COULSTON occupation Slaughterman address 32 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| COUSINS    | Ernest Edward Cousins         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #Ernest Edward COUSINS occupation Grocers Assistant address Cuba Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves A classification  |
| COWELL     | Leslie Hamilton Cowell        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves         | #Leslie Hamilton COWELL address 12 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| COWIE      | Gordon Rae Cowie              | 38801 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | #Gordon Rae COWIE 38801 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant occupation Clerk NOK stepmother Mrs A Cowie 154 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 19   |
| COX        | Frederick Cox                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves         | #Frederick COX occupation Station Hand address 97 Richmond Street First Reserves Wellington   |

|           |                          |                          |   |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| COX       | Reginald Cox             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Reginald COX occupation Slaughter-man address 62 Nelson Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves B classification  |
| CRAIG     | John Henry Craig         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Henry CRAIG occupation Plumber address 94 Richmond Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves F classification  |
| CRAMP     | Herbert John Cramp       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert John CRAMP occupation Baker address 6 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| CREAGH    | Randolph Creagh          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Randolph CREAGH occupation Twine spinner address Ava Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| CRESSWELL | George Cresswell         | 24/400 Rifleman          | #George CRESSWELL 24/400 Rifleman 2 <sup>nd</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade married address 169 Glasgow Street Wanganui NOK wife Mrs L Cresswell 9 Tory Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| CRESSWELL | Edward Arthur Cresswell  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward Arthur CRESSWELL occupation Barman address Central Hotel Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| CROOKS    | James Robert Crooks      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Robert CROOKS occupation Butcher address 110 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| CROOKS    | Joseph Henry Crooks      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph Henry CROOKS occupation Tanner address 30 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| CROWTHER  | Samuel Clifford Crowther | 82515 Private            | #Samuel Clifford CROWTHER 82515 Private occupation Plumber NOK wife Mrs M Crowther 17 Heretaunga Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 16<br>#Samuel Clifford CROWTHER occupation Labourer address 17 Heretaunga Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| CRUTCHLEY | Leonard Crutchley        | 10/3230 Private          | #Leonard Crutchley 10/3230 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address C/- Mrs I Coffey Jackson Street Petone NOK father R Crutchley Kilkeel County Down Ireland reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| CULSHAW   | Charles Culshaw          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Culshaw occupation Freezer address 23 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| CUMMING   | John Cumming             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John CUMMING occupation Freezing works Employee address 101 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| CUMMOCK   | John Stafford Cummock    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John Stafford CUMMOCK occupation Butcher address Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| CUNLIFFE  | Edward Hunt Cunliffe     | 91359 Private            | #Edward Hunt CUNLIFFE 91359 Private New Zealand Training Unit age 28 died 12 November 1918 grave 674 Featherston Cemetery South Wairarapa New Zealand son of Richard and Caroline Cunliffe (nee Bell) husband of Marie Cunliffe of 129 Esplanade Petone Wellington born at Greytown reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Edward Hunt CUNLIFFE 91359 Private Training Unit occupation Clerk last employer A R Hislop last address 55 Victoria Street Petone NOK wife Mrs M L Cunliffe 55 Victoria Street Petone died 12 November 1918 reference Roll of Honour Section 3<br>#Edward Hunt CUNLIFFE occupation Traveller address 84 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves C classification |
| CURTIS    | Leo Stephen Curtis       | 11/619 Trooper           | #Leo Stephen CURTIS 11/619 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address Wellington Mounted Rifles NOK father Stephen Curtis 52 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| CURTIS    | Rupert Curtis            | 11/2309 Trooper          | #Rupert CURTIS 11/2309 Trooper occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs S Curtis 52 Victoria Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 2   |
| CURTIS    | Vere Ambrose Curtis      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Vere Ambrose CURTIS occupation Fitter address 52 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| D'POSTINE | Ernest William           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ernest William D'POSTINE occupation Gardener address 12 Ava Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|           |                              |                          |  |
|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | D'Postine                    |                          |  |
| D'POSTINE | John Joseph D'Postine        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Joseph D'POSTINE occupation Labourer address 12 Ava Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| DALGLEISH | Albert Dalgleigh             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert DALGLEISH occupation Labourer address 18 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| DALY      | Alfred James Daly            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred James DALY occupation House painter address 24 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| DANIEL    | John Daniel                  | 82580<br>Gunner          | #John DANIEL 82580 Gunner New Zealand Training Unit age 20 died 21 November 1918 grave 5 B Featherston Cemetery South Wairarapa New Zealand son of Albert and Emma Daniel of 45 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#John DANIEL 82580 Gunner Training Unit occupation Engineer last employer Gear Meat Co Petone NOK father Mr A J Daniel 22 Manchester Street Petone died 21 November 1918 reference Roll of Honour Section 3  |
| DANIEL    | Albert Daniel                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | Albert DANIEL occupation Engineer address 22 Heretaunga Street Petone First Reserves Hawkes Bay  |
| DAVIDSON  | James Morton Davidson        | 22489<br>Trooper         | #James Morton 22489 Trooper occupation Fellmonger NOK Friend W Reid 29 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 40 page 1<br>#James Morton DAVIDSON occupation Fellmonger address 29 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| DAVIES    | David James Davies           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David James DAVIES occupation Labourer address 33 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| DAVIS     | Chas Theodore Frantz Davis   | 37989<br>Private         | #Chas Theodore Frantz DAVIS 37989 Private occupation Iron turner NOK father Charles Davis Korokoro Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 8   |
| DAVIS     | George Cedric Clarence Davis | 36088<br>Sergeant        | #George Cedric Clarence DAVIS 36088 Sergeant occupation Engineer Cadet NOK father Benjamin George Davis 31 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 64 page 6  |
| DAVIS     | Harold Hallam Davis          | 3/4242<br>Private        | #Harold Hallam DAVIS occupation Grocers Assistant address 37 Cuba Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Harold Hallam DAVIS 3/4242 Private occupation Grocer NOK sister Mrs M A Drake Cain Street Timaru reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 16   |
| DAVIS     | John Andrew Davis            | 30557<br>Private         | #John Andrew DAVIS 30557 Private occupation Labourer NOK father R C Davis 5 Railway Cottage Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 5   |
| DAVIS     | John Norman Davis            | 58101<br>Private         | #John Norman DAVIS 58101 Private New Zealand Military Force Home Service Section died 21 November 1918 grave 10 B Featherston Cemetery South Wairarapa New Zealand son of Mr and Mrs W Davis of 3a Officers Quarters H M Prison Wormwood Scrubbs London England reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#John Norman DAVIS 58101 Home Serves Wellington General Post Office occupation Cook last employer Commercial Hotel Wellington NOK friend Mrs Young 59 Victoria Street Petone died 21 November 1918 reference Roll of Honour section 3<br>#John Norman DAVIS 58101 Home Serves Wellington General Post Office occupation Cook last employer Commercial Hotel Wellington NOK Mr W W Davis Wormwood Scrubbs Prison London England died 21 November 1918 reference Roll of Honour section 3 |
| DAVIS     | Edward Robert Davis          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Edward Robert DAVIS occupation Labourer address Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| DAVIS     | Thomas Francis Davis         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Francis DAVIS occupation Boilermaker address 18 Heretaunga Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| DAWSON    | Philip Mason Dawson          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Philip Mason DAWSON occupation Slaughter-man address 7 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |

|            |  |                          |  |
|------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| DE ARTH    | Thomas De Arth                             | 39775<br>Private         | #Thomas DE ARTH occupation Farmer address 11 Ryan Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Thomas DE ARTH 39775 Private occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs C De Arth French Island via Stony Point Victoria Australia born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 8  |
| DE ARTH    | John De Arth                               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John DE ARTH occupation Public works Labourer address 11 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves C a classification  |
| DE LAUTOUR | Edward Lionel De Lautour                   | 4/2070<br>Sapper         | #Edward Lionel DE LAUTOUR occupation Engineer address 70 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification<br>#Edward Lionel DE LAUTOUR 4/2070 Sapper occupation Engineer NOK brother R A De Lautour Manners Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 24   |
| DE LISSA   | Byron Eucila Beaconsfield Barnett De Lissa | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Byron Eucila Beaconsfield Barnett DE LISSA occupation Saddler address 30 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| DE RIDDER  | Harold Clarence De Ridder                  | 2/489<br>Gunner          | #Harold Clarence DE RIDDER 2/489 Gunner New Zealand Field Artillery age 26 died 11 November 1918 Etaples Military cemetery Pas de Calais France brother of Mr P G De Ridder of Johnsonville Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Harold Clarence DE RIDDER 2/489 Gunner Field Artillery Main Body draft single address C/- Bank of New Zealand Petone NOK brother T De Ridder Building Station Crown Creek Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| DELAHUNTY  | John Patrick Delahunty                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John Patrick DELAHUNTY occupation Traveller address 66 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| DELANY     | Robert Anthony Delany                      | 50569<br>Bombardier      | #Robert Anthony DELANY 50569 Bombardier occupation Carpenter NOK wife Mrs A M Delany 16 Ryan Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 7<br>#Robert Anthony DELANY occupation Carpenter address South Beach Greymouth First Reserves Wellington   |
| DEMPSEY    | James Dempsey                              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James DEMPSEY occupation Professional Axeman address 13 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| DENBY      | Jack Denby                                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Jack DENBY occupation Mechanic address Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| DENBY      | Rhodes Denby                               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Rhodes DENBY occupation Biograph Operator address Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| DENBY      | William Denby                              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William DENBY occupation Boot-maker address Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| DENNETT    | Harold Edward Dennett                      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harold Edward DENNETT occupation Electrician address 9 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| DENNISON   | Frederick Ridley Dennison                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Ridley DENNISON occupation Motor Car Engineer address 52 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves North Otago  |
| DENT       | George Bates Dent                          | 43076<br>Gunner          | #George Bates DENT 43076 Gunner New Zealand Field Artillery age 26 died 27 March 1918 grave I E 23 Maily Wood Cemetery Maily-Maillet Somme France son of Thomas and Cordelia Dent of 24 Armidale Street Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#George Bates DENT 43076 Gunner occupation Machinist NOK mother Mrs Dent 24 Armidale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 23<br>#George Bates DENT occupation Machinist address 24 Armidale Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| DENT       | Jack Dent                                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Jack DENT occupation Sergeant Major Soldier address Islington Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Jack DENT 10/1793 Sergeant Wellington Infantry Battalion Fourth draft single address City Buffet Wellington NOK friend Miss E Fulton 64 Taranaki Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| DENT       | Thomas Luther Dent                         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Luther DENT occupation Striker address 24 Armidale Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| DENZEL     | John Jacob Denzel                          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Jacob DENZEL occupation Weaver address 17 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |



|           |                         |                          |  |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| DEVEREAUX | William Devereaux       | 10/2585<br>Private       | #William DEVEREAUX 10/2585 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Sixth draft single address Islington Hotel Waipawa NOK Guardian J Doig Ava Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| DEVERELL  | Harris Deverell         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harris DEVERELL occupation Skilled Labourer address 85 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| DEVINE    | Arthur Ernest Devine    | 24825<br>Rifleman        | #Arthur Ernest DEVINE 24825 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF age 27 died 22 November 1918 Wellington (Karori) cemetery Wellington New Zealand son of Alfred and Emily Devine husband of Eileen Florence Winnie (Formerly Devine) of 39 Ava Street Petone Wellington born at Petone Served in the Western Front reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Arthur Ernest DEVINE 24825 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs A E Devine 12 Udy Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 37 |
| DEVINE    | Percy Gerald Devine     | 76269<br>Private         | #Percy Gerald DEVINE 76269 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs A Devine 21 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 14<br>#Percy Gerald DEVINE occupation Labourer address 21 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| DEVINE    | John Charles Devine     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Charles DEVINE occupation Storeman address 27 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| DEWHIRST  | Joseph Alma Dewhirst    | 72550<br>Private         | #Joseph Alma DEWHIRST 72550 Private occupation Grocers Assistant NOK brother Walter Herbert Dewhirst 7 Queens Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 10<br>#Joseph Alma DEWHIRST occupation Grocers Assistant address 11 Petone Avenue Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| DEWHIRST  | Walter Herbert Dewhirst | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Walter Herbert DEWHIRST occupation Wool blender address 7 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| DIACK     | Robert Diack            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert DIACK occupation Carpenter address 16 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| DICK      | Alexander George Dick   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alexander George DICK occupation Labourer address 10 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| DIXON     | Albert Victor Dixon     | 13724<br>Lance Corp.     | #Albert Victor DIXON 13742 Lance Corporal occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs J S Dixon 12 Beach Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 31   |
| DIXON     | Ralph Joseph Dixon      | 26068<br>Rifleman        | #Ralph Joseph DIXON 26068 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 23 died 23 February 1917 Berks cemetery Extension Hainaut Belgium son of Joseph S and Hebe Dixon of Woolston New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Ralph Joseph DIXON 26068 Rifleman occupation Tailors Cutter NOK mother Mrs J S Dixon Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 31  |
| DIXON     | Leslie Robert Dixon     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Leslie Robert DIXON occupation Messenger address 33 Beach Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| DIXON     | Herbert Robert Dixon    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert Robert DIXON occupation Coppersmith address 11 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| DIXON     | James Daniel Dixon      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Daniel DIXON occupation Compositor address 22 Elizabeth Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| DONALD    | Ernest Edwin Donald     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Edwin DONALD occupation Insurance Agent address 6 Islington Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| DONGHUE   | Arthur Edgar Doneghue   | 27864<br>Rifleman        | #Arthur Edgar DONGHUE 27864 Rifleman occupation Clerk NOK father N Doneghue 75 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 27   |
| DONKIN    | John Donkin             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John DONKIN occupation Painter address 39 Priests Avenue Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| DONOGHUE  | Gerald Dennis           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Gerald Dennis DONOGHUE occupation Farrier address 123 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |

|          |                               |                          |   |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|          | Donoghue                      |                          |   |
| DONOHUE  | James Donohue                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James DONOHUE occupation Greaser address 27 High Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| DONOVAN  | William H J Donovan           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William H J DONOVAN occupation Boilermaker address Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| DOUGLAS  | James Edward Douglas          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Edward DOUGLAS occupation Meat worker address 312 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| DOUGLAS  | John Douglas                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John DOUGLAS occupation Fitter address 215 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| DOUTCH   | Frederick William Doutch      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Frederick William DOUTCH occupation Book Keeper address Leith House Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| DOWGILL  | Reuben Dowgill                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Reuben DOWGILL occupation Porter NZR address 23 Armidale Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| DOWSETT  | Albert Reginald David Dowsett | 41396 Private            | #Albert Reginald David DOWSETT 41396 Private occupation Railway Clerk NOK wife Mrs A R D Dowsett 18 Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 26   |
| DRAIN    | Robert William Drain          | 11/1685 Farrier Sergt.   | #Robert William DRAIN 11/1685 Farrier Sergeant Wellington Mounted Rifles Seventh draft married address Matapuna Main Trunk NOK wife Mrs E A Drain 29 Ava Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| DRISCOLL | Alexander Driscoll            | 6/3687 Private           | #Alexander DRISCOLL 6/3687 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs K Driscoll Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 14  |
| DRISCOLL | John Driscoll                 | 15883 Rifleman           | #John DRISCOLL 15883 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade age 39 died 06 August 1918 grave block 45 lot 226 Christchurch (Linwood) cemetery New Zealand son of Mrs Mary Driscoll of Christchurch born at Kaiapoi served on the Western front 1916-1917 reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#John DRISCOLL 15883 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs M Driscoll Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 17   |
| DRUMMOND | Leonard Clarke Drummond       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Leonard Clarke DRUMMOND occupation Machinist address 367 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| DUFF     | William John Duff             | 3/2246 Sergeant          | #William John DUFF 3/2246 Sergeant occupation Sergeant NOK father J O Duff 2 Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 3<br>#William John DUFF 3/2246 Sergeant occupation Chemist returning to duty NOK father J O Duff 2 Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 3   |
| DUIGNAN  | Thomas John Duignan           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas John DUNIGNAN occupation Clerk address 20 Tory Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| DUNCAN   | George Andrew Duncan          | 3/666 Corporal           | #George Andrew DUNCAN 3/666 Corporal No 2 New Zealand Stationary Hospital Fifth draft single address 160 Hutt Road Petone NOK father G Duncan 160 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| DUNCAN   | William Munro Duncan          | 3/667 Sergeant           | #William Munro DUNCAN 3/667 Lieutenant New Zealand Medical Corps age 25 died 15 July 1918 grave A 4 18 Brockenhurst (St Nicholas) Churchyard Hampshire United Kingdom son of George and Alexandra Duncan of Glen Urquhart Invarness Scotland reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#William Munro DUNCAN 3/667 Sergeant No 2 New Zealand Stationary Hospital Fifth draft single address 160 Hutt Road Hospital NOK father G Duncan 160 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| DUNCAN   | Rollo Lionel Duncan           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Rollo Lionel DUNCAN occupation Shearer address 16 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| DUNFORD  | Alfred Dunford                | 25/378 Rifleman          | #Alfred DUNFORD 25/378 Rifleman occupation Bushman NOK father Alfred Dunford Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 15  |

|           |                         |                          |  |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| DUNFORD   | Donald Joseph Dunford   | 1/376 & 13745 Rifleman   | #Donald Joseph DUNFORD 1/376 Private Samoan Advance B Company single address 117 Nelson Street Petone NOK A Dunford 117 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Donald Joseph DUNFORD 13745 Rifleman ex Samoan Advance occupation Mill hand NOK father Alfred Dunford 117 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 32  |
| DUNN      | James Henry Dunn        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Henry DUNN occupation Miner address 40 Nelson Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves F classification   |
| DUNSTAN   | Mark Dunstan            | 5/385 Driver             | #Mark DUNSTAN 5/385 Driver Army Service Corps Sixth draft married address 8 Onepu Road Kilbirnie Wellington NOK wife Mrs F Dunstan 40 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| DURNEY    | Bertrand Joseph Durney  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Bertrand Joseph DURNEY occupation Clerk address 15 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| DUROSE    | Harold Durose           | 37998 Private            | #Harold DUROSE 37998 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs Jane Durose 420 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 8  |
| EADES     | William Francis Eades   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Francis EADES occupation Packer address 79 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| EARNSHAW  | George William Earnshaw | 13/901 Trooper           | #George William EARSHAW 13/901 Trooper Auckland Mounted Rifles Fourth draft married address 37 Victoria Street Petone Wellington NOK wife Mrs Gertrude Nellie Earnshaw 49 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| EARNSHAW  | James Herbert Earnshaw  | 27868 Lance Corp.        | #James Herbert EARSHAW 27868 Lance Corporal occupation Slaughter-man NOK mother Mrs M A Earshaw 37 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 91 page 4  |
| EARNSHAW  | Robert Thomas Earnshaw  | 6/952 Private            | #Robert Thomas EARSHAW 6/952 Private Canterbury Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address Hawford Road Opawa NOK mother Mrs M Maineson 37 Victoria Street Petone Wellington<br>#Robert Thomas EARSHAW occupation Labourer address Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| EASON     | Charles Thomas Eason    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Thomas EASON occupation Boiler maker address 82 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| EATON     | Edgar Lawrence Eaton    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edgar Lawrence EATON occupation Labourer address 20 Hector Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| ECKERSLEY | George Eckersley        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George ECKERSLEY occupation Labourer address 39 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| EDLIN     | Edgar Vincent Edlin     | 28273 Private            | #Edgar Vincent EDLIN 28273 Private New Zealand Machine Gun Battalion C (Wellington) Coy age 20 died 13 September 1918 grave Sp Mem B 14 Gouzeaucourt New British cemetery Nord France son of the late Joseph and Elizabeth Edlin of Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Edgar Vincent EDLIN 28273 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs E Edlin 4 Armidale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 19 |
| EDLIN     | George Albert Edlin     | 23/1620 Rifleman         | #George Albert EDLIN 23/1620 Rifleman occupation Engineer NOK wife Mrs M E Edlin 33 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 15 page 3   |
| EDLIN     | Herbert Edlin           | 20128 Private            | #Herbert EDLIN 20128 Private occupation Candlemaker NOK mother Mrs J H Edlin 4 Armadale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 24   |
| EDLIN     | Walter Hart Edlin       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Hart EDLIN occupation Shunter address 3 Armidale Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| EDMONDS   | Clifton Ernest Edmonds  | 2/1713 Driver            | #Clifton Ernest EDMONDS 2/1713 Driver Field Artillery Fifth draft single address 81 Richmond Street Petone NOK father J A R Edmonds North Ipswich Queensland reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| EDNEY     | Aubrey John Edney       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Aubrey John EDNEY occupation Freezing Works Employee address C/- Mr P Edney 8 Union Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |

|           |                             |                          |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| EDNEY     | Percy George Edney          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Percy George EDNEY occupation Gutman address 8 Union Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| EDWARDS   | Francis Henry Edwards       | 80922 Private            | #Francis Henry EDWARDS 80922 Private occupation Tailor NOK wife Mrs V Edward 21 Patrick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 10<br>#Francis Henry EDWARDS occupation Tailor address 21 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| EDWARDS   | Frank W T Edward            | 13/794 Trooper           | #Frank W T EDWARDS 13/794 Trooper Auckland Mounted Rifles Third draft single address Tangarawa Takapau NOK sister Mrs R Wallis 6 Adelaide Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| EDWARDS   | Charles George Edward       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles George EDWARDS occupation Clerk address 14 Udy Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| EDWARDS   | William Herbert Edward      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Herbert EDWARDS occupation Boilermaker address 4 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| EIFFE     | John Kenneth Eiffe          | 44461 Private            | #John Kenneth EIFFE 44461 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion age 21 died 04 October 1917 grave NZ Apse Panel 6 Tyne Cot memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Simon and Mary Eiffe of Adelaide Street Petone Wellington New Zealand native of Australia reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#John Kenneth EIFFE 44461 Private occupation Mechanic NOK mother Mrs M Eiffe 5 Adelaide Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 8<br>#John Kenneth EIFFE occupation Engineer address 5 Adelaide Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| ELBE      | Frederick Elbe              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick ELBE occupation Tailor address 59a Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| ELLENDER  | Arthur Valentine Ellender   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Valentine ELLENDER occupation Storeman address 23 Nevis Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| ELLI COCK | Herbert Ellicock            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert ELLI COCK occupation Boot-maker address 1 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| ELLIOTT   | Richard Thomas Elliott      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard Thomas ELLIOTT occupation Signal erector NZR address 84 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| ELLIS     | William Ellis               | 12/2280 Private          | #William ELLIS 12/2280 Lance Corporal Auckland Regiment NZEF age 31 died 09 October 1917 grave IV B 10 Nine Elms British Cemetery West Vlaanderen son of Rose Elizabeth of Palmerston North New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#William ELLIS 12/2280 Private Auckland Infantry Battalion Fifth draft single address Pukekohe Auckland NOK mother Mrs R Ellis 45 Fitzherbert Terrace Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| ELLIS     | Thomas Ellis                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas ELLIS occupation Slaughter-man address 75 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| ELVINES   | Albert Leslie Elvines       | 10/3254 Private          | #Albert Leslie ELVINES 10/3254 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address 120 Hutt Road Petone NOK mother Mrs A Elvines 120 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| ELVINES   | Leonard Arthur Elvines      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Leonard Arthur ELVINES occupation Farrier address 120 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| EMMETT    | Harold Emmett               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harold EMMETT occupation Photographer address Armstrongs Building Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| ENGLERT   | Thomas Henry Lanark Englert | 26076 Rifleman           | #Thomas Henry Lanark ENGLERT 26076 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 19 died 07 June 1917 grave Messines Ridge (NZ) memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Henry Thomas and Martha Englert of 6 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Thomas Henry Lanark ENGLERT 26076 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs M Englet 6 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 31   |
| ENTWISTLE | William George Entwistle    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William George ENTWISTLE occupation Labourer address Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |

|          |                             |                          |  |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| ERWOOD   | John Erwood                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John ERWOOD occupation Greaser address 170 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| ERWOOD   | Robert Erwood               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Robert ERWOOD occupation Sheep slaughter-man address 170 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| ESTALL   | Alfred Wouldon Estall       | 39038 Sergeant           | #Alfred Wouldon ESTALL 39038 Sergeant occupation soldier NOK wife Mrs F Estall 131 The Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 28   |
| EVANS    | Eric Evans                  | 78497 Reverend           | #Eric EVANS 78497 Reverend 4 <sup>th</sup> Class occupation Clergyman NOK wife Mrs Dora Evans Onerahi via Whangarei reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 23<br>#Eric EVANS occupation Clergyman address 16 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| EVANS    | George Morgan Evans         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Morgan EVANS occupation Builders Labourer address 24 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| EVANS    | William Grant Daville Evans | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Grant Daville EVANS occupation Motor Engineer address 28 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| EVEREST  | Alfred Everest              | 63582 Private            | #Alfred EVEREST 63582 Private occupation Gardener NOK Friend Robert Parrant Undertaker Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 41<br>#Alfred EVEREST occupation Gardener address Hutt Road Lower Hutt First Reserves Wellington  |
| EWBANK   | Harry Ewbank                | 74738 Private            | #Harry EWBANK 74738 Private occupation Iron machinist NOK mother Mrs E Ewbank 36 Beach Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 6<br>#Harry EWBANK occupation Iron Machinist address 36 Beach Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| EWBANK   | Ernest Ewbank               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ernest EWBANK occupation Lifter address 36 Beach Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| FAHY     | Ray Armitage Fahy           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ray Armitage FAHY occupation Railway Clerk address Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| FALDER   | Thomas Frederick Falder     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Frederick FALDER occupation Freezer address 52 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| FALLA    | Leonard Munroe Falla        | 2/2118 Gunner            | #Leonard Munroe FALLA 2/2118 Gunner New Zealand Field Artillery age 36 died 17 October 1916 grave I J 1 A.I.F. Burial Ground Flers Somme France son of Robert and Henrietta Falla Native of Wespport New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Leonard Munroe FALLA 2/2118 Gunner Field Artillery Seventh draft single address 65 Hutt Road Petone NOK sister Miss Olive Falla Racing Conference Office Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| FARLEY   | Patrick Farley              | 17/229 Lance Corp.       | #Patrick FARLEY 17/229 Lance Corporal occupation Horseman NOK wife Mrs H Farley C/- Mrs Bethell 68 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 23  |
| FARRAR   | Ellis Farrar                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ellis FARRAR occupation Wool classer address Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| FEELY    | William Patrick Feely       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Patrick FEELY occupation Wireman address 13 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| FENN     | Albert James Fenn           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Albert James FENN occupation Butcher address 44 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| FERGUSON | John Ferguson               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John FERGUSON occupation Waterside worker address 75 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| FIELDING | Charles Henry Feilding      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles Henry FIELDING occupation Labourer address 5 Atiawa Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| FIELDING | Percy Fielding              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Percy FIELDING occupation Freezing Works Hand address 45 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| FINCH    | Walter George Finch         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter George FINCH occupation Machinist address 18 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| FINDLAY  | George Findlay              | 50873                    | #George FINDLAY 50873 Bombardier occupation Law Clerk NOPK father H Findlay 351 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 43  |

|             |                                |                          |  |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|             |                                | <b>Bombardier</b>        |  |
| FINDLAY     | James Charles Findlay          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Charles FINDLAY occupation Engineer address Railway Workshops Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| FINLAY      | George Finlay                  | 15/188 Lieutenant        | #George FINLAY 15/188 Lieutenant occupation Foreman Candle-maker NOK Mrs G Finlay 26 High Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 1<br>#George FINLAY 15/188 Lieutenant occupation Foreman Candle-maker NOK Mrs G Finlay 26 High Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 5<br>#George FINLAY 15/188 Lieutenant occupation Foreman Candle-maker NOK Mrs Agnes Finlay 26 High Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 3<br>#George FINLAY 15/188 Captain returning to duty occupation Foreman NOK Mrs Agnes Finlay 26 High Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 3<br>#George FINLAY 15/188 Captain returning to duty occupation Foreman Candle-maker NOK Mrs A Finlay 26 High Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 3 |
| FINLAY      | James Finlay                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James FINLAY occupation Woollen mill Warper address 333 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| FINLAYSON   | Charles Gordon Finlayson       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Gordon FINLAYSON occupation Driver address 35 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| FINLAYSON   | James Gray Finlayson           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Gray FINLAYSON occupation carpenter address 20 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| FISHBURN    | James Alfred Fishburn          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Alfred FISHBURN occupation Bricklayer address 25 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| FISHER      | Charles Thomas Fisher          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Thomas FISHER occupation Freezer address 51 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| FITZGERALD  | Peter John Fitzgerald          | 26082 Private            | #Peter John FITZGERALD 26082 Private occupation Postal Clerk NOK mother Mrs Catherine Fitzgerald 55 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 19   |
| FITZGERALD  | Ralph Fitzgerald               | 24/1657 Rifleman         | #Ralph FITZGERALD 24/1657 Rifleman occupation Painter NOK mother Mrs Bridget Fitzgerald 92 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 15 page 8  |
| FITZMAURICE | George Henry Baker Fitzmaurice | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George Henry Baker FITZMAURICE occupation Labourer address Clinton House Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| FITZMAURICE | Arthur William Fitzmaurice     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur William FITZMAURICE occupation Crane Driver address 47 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| FLEET       | Ivor Norman Fleet              | 31249 Private            | #Ivor Norman FLEET 31249 Private occupation Bushman NOK mother Mrs J F Fleet Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 8  |
| FLEET       | William Thomas Fleet           | 59348 Private            | #William Thomas FLEET 59348 Private occupation Wool Classer NOK mother Mrs E Fleet 151 Esplanade Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 8<br>#William Thomas FLEET occupation Storeman address 151 Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| FLEET       | Edward King Fleet              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward King FLEET occupation Butcher address Esplanade Petone Wellington Second Reserves E classification   |
| FLEET       | Lewis Frederick Fleet          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Lewis Frederick FLEET occupation Driver address 71 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| FLOWERS     | Frederick George               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick George FLOWERS occupation Labourer address Second Reserves F classification   |

|         |                          |                          |  |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|         | Flowers                  |                          |  |
| FLUX    | Edward James Flux        | 71209<br>Private         | #Edward James FLUX 71209 Private occupation Plumber NOK wife Mrs E J Flux 25 Emerson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 17<br>#Edward James FLUX occupation Plumber address 25 Emerson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| FLYGER  | Arthur Leonard Flyger    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Leonard FLYGER occupation Butcher address Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| FOLEY   | William Foley            | 10/2938<br>Lance Corp.   | #William FOLEY 10/2938 Lance Corporal Wellington Infantry Battalion Seventh draft single address 79 Esplanade Petone NOK mother Mrs S A Foley New Lynn Auckland reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| FORD    | Patrick Sarsfield Ford   | 2/491<br>Gunner          | #Patrick Saesfield FORD 2/491 Gunner Field Artillery Main Body draft single address 84 Victoria Street Petone NOK mother Mrs A A Ford 84 Victoria Street Petone Wellington   |
| FORD    | Melville Ford            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | Melville FORD occupation Company Manager address 14 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| FORMAN  | George Forman            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George FORMAN occupation Boiler coverer address 3 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| FORSTER | Eric Bertie Forster      | 54345<br>Rifleman        | #Eric Bertie FORSTER occupation Munition maker address Police Station Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Eric Bertie FORSTER 54345 Rifleman occupation Woollen Worker NOK father J Forster Police Station Timaru reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 68 page 8  |
| FORSTER | Harold Alfred Foster     | 25360<br>Private         | #Harold Alfred FORSTER 25360 Private occupation Military Guard NOK Father Police Sergeant Forster Police Station Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 6  |
| FORSTER | Percy Forster            | 79038<br>Gunner          | #Percy FORSTER 79038 Gunner occupation Railway Employee NOK father J Forster C/- Mrs D Simms 4 Gear Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 19  |
| FORSYTH | William Edward Forsyth   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Edward FORSYTH address 13 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| FOSTER  | Leslie Brightwell Foster | 2/2123<br>Corporal       | #Leslie Brightwell FOSTER 2/2123 Corporal Field Artillery Seventh draft single address 3 Telford Terrace Wellington NOK father W H L Foster Headmaster School Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| FOSTER  | George William Foster    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George William FOSTER occupation Bricklayer address 42 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| FOWLER  | Alfred Dodd Fowler       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred Dodd FOWLER occupation Fireman address 49 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification  |
| FOX     | James Fox                | 25504<br>Private         | #James FOX 25504 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 21 died 11 April 1918 grave III n 10 Euston Road cemetery Colincamps Somme France son of Bernard and Christina Fox of 14 Udy Street Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#James FOX 25504 Private occupation Driver NOK father Bernard Fox 3 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 8 |
| FOX     | James Morrison Fox       | 33245<br>Private         | #James Morrison FOX 33245 Private occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs M A Fox 6 Armidale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 24  |
| FOX     | Thomas Wilson Fox        | 58503<br>Private         | #Thomas Wilson FOX 58503 Private occupation Mine Engineer NOK Rev Bernard Fox 101 Cuba Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 11   |
| FOX     | William Major Gordon Fox | 10/3259<br>Private       | #William Major Gordon FOX 10/3259 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address 6 Armidale Street Petone NOK mother Mrs C F Fox 6 Armidale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| FOX     | Francis Fox              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Francis FOX occupation Grocer address 5 Buick Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |

|          |                           |                          |  |
|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| FOX      | Norman Charles Fox        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Norman Charles FOX occupation Labourer address Armidale Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| FOX      | Robert Fox                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert FOX occupation Sewerage Engineer address 86 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| FRANCES  | George Frances            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George FRANCES occupation Slaughter-man address 3 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| FRANCIS  | Edward Charles Francis    | 3/1511 Private           | #Edward Charles FRANCIS 3/1511 Private occupation Chief Cook NOK father Charles Francis 33 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 61 page 2   |
| FRANCIS  | Alfred James Francis      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred James FRANCIS occupation Painter address Second Reserves D classification  |
| FRASER   | George Frederick Fraser   | 11/1545 Trooper          | #George Frederick FRASER 11/1545 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Sixth draft single address 148 Hutt Road Petone NOK brother D G Fraser 148 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| FRASER   | Daniel George Fraser      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Daniel George FRASER occupation Agent address 148 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| FRASER   | William Gardener Fraser   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Gardiner FRASER occupation Storeman address 114 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| FRASER   | John Douglas Fraser       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Douglas FRASER occupation Clerk address 41 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| FREE     | Horace Elijah Free        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Horace Elijah FREE occupation Shipwright Second Reserves 112 Richmond Street Petone Wellington  |
| FROST    | Albert Edward Frost       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Edward FROST [sic] occupation Signalmen address 25 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| FULLER   | Charles Richard Fuller    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Richard FULLER occupation Labourer address 82 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| FULLER   | Edward John Fuller        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward John FULLER occupation Soldier address 6 Hector Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| FURNISS  | Vincent Furniss           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Vincent FURNISS occupation Labourer address 18 Hector Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GABRIEL  | Seddon Augustus Gabriel   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Seddon Augustus GABRIEL occupation Clerk address 143 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GADNEY   | Albert Edward Gadney      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Albert Edward GADNEY occupation Labourer address 38 Cuba Street Petone First Reserve Wellington   |
| GAFFANEY | Francis Dominick Gaffaney | 15644 Lieutenant         | #Francis Dominick GAFFANEY 15644 Lieutenant occupation Jeweller NOK Mrs Annie Gaffaney C/- Messrs George and George Drapers Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 20   |
| GARARD   | Frederick C Garard        | 25224 Private            | #Frederick C GARARD 25224 Private occupation Farm manager NOK wife Mrs M Garard 45 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 17  |
| GARDINER | Charles Arthur Gardiner   | 61596 Private            | #Charles Arthur GARDINER 61596 Private occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs E Gardiner 39 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal Roll volume 3 roll 72 page 8<br>#Charles Arthur GARDINER occupation Carpenter address Wellington Woollen Company 39 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| GARDINER | Edward Barton Gardiner    | 62738 Private            | #Edward Barton GARDINER 62738 Private occupation Butcher NOK mother Mrs E C Gardiner 39 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 5<br>#Edward Barton GARDINER occupation Asphalter address 39 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                              |



|          |                              |                          |   |
|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| GARDINER | Ernest Henry Gardiner        | 61597<br>Private         | #Ernest Henry GARDINER 61597 Private occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs E C Gardiner 39 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 8  |
| GARDINER | James Gardiner               | 19/339<br>R Sergt. Maj.  | #James GARDINER 19/339 Regular Sergeant Major occupation Carrier NOK wife Mrs A J Gardiner 2 Islington Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 92 page 4   |
| GARDINER | George William Gardener      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George William GARDINER occupation Carpenter address 75 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GARDINER | James Richard Gardiner       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Richard GARDINER occupation Storeman address 2 Islington Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GARDINER | William Wylie Gardiner       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Wylie GARDINER occupation Shop Assistant address 2 Islington Street Petone Wellington  |
| GARDNER  | Robert Dillon Gardner        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Dillon GARDNER occupation Butcher address 16 Campbell Terrace Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| GARLICH  | William Garlich              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William GARLICH address 19 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GARNER   | Archibald Garner             | 8/3595<br>Private        | #Archibald GARNER 8/3595 Private occupation Lifter NOK sister Mrs W Ready 11 High Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 30  |
| GARNER   | Charles James Garner         | 31253<br>Private         | #Charles James GARNER 31253 Private occupation Labourer NOK friend Miss M Bolton 6 Ryan Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 8   |
| GARNER   | James Garner                 | 75570<br>Private         | #James GARNER 75570 Private occupation Storeman NOK mother Mrs E Garner 26 Bay Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 3   |
| GARNER   | James Garner                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James GARNER occupation Labourer address 25 Beach Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| GARNER   | Charles Garner               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles GARNER occupation Signal adjuster address 25 Priests Avenue Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| GARRETT  | Edgar Roland Wilfred Garrett | 11/1695<br>Trooper       | #Edgar Roland Wilfred GARRETT 11/1695 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Seventh draft married address 8 William Street Petone NOK wife Mrs D Garrett 17 Macdonald Crescent Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| GARRETT  | Ernest Howard Garrett        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Howard GARRETT occupation Painters Labourer address 8 William Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| GASKIN   | Arthur Gaskin                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur GASKIN occupation Clerk address 35 Plunket Avenue Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| GAY      | Stanley Frederick Gay        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Stanley Frederick GAY occupation Labourer address 12 Gear Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| GAYNOR   | Leo Francis Gaynor           | 80930<br>Private         | #Leo Francis GAYNOR 80930 Private occupation Grocer NOK wife Mrs C Gaynor 45 Britannia Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 11<br>#Leo Francis GAYNOR occupation Grocer address 45 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves A classification |
| GAYNOR   | James Philip Gaynor          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Philip GAYNOR occupation Coal merchant address 53 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| GEE      | George Gee                   | 12/1128<br>Private       | #George GEE 12/1128 Private Head Quarters Auckland Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address 53 Owen Street Wellington NOK Mrs B Gee Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| GELLIEN  | John Gellien                 | 11/1435<br>Trooper       | #John GELLIEN 11/1435 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Sixth draft single address 28 Richmond Street Petone NOK mother Mrs J Sorensen Ngaruawahia reference nominal roll volume 1  |

|           |                               |                                     |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| GEORGE    | Alfred Frederick George       | 10820 Private                       | #Alfred Frederick GEORGE 10820 Private New Zealand Cyclist Battalion age 27 died 01 November 1916 grave IV A 28 Cite Bonjean Military cemetery Armentieres Nord France son of George Frederick and Melina George of Masterton New Zealand Born at Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Alfred Frederick GEORGE 10820 Private occupation Farmer NOK G F George 151 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 5  |
| GEORGE    | Ernest Arthur Harold George   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #Ernest Arthur Harold GEORGE occupation Engineer address 151 Islington Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GIBBONS   | Bertram Gibbons               | 26/41<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | #Bertram GIBBONS 26/41 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant Ex 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion New Zealand Rifles Brigade occupation Draughtsman NOK wife Mrs B Gibbons 42 Britannia Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 18<br>#Bertram GIBBOS 26/41 Sergeant occupation Draughtsman NOK father John Gibbons 58 Grover Road Bow London East England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 22   |
| GIBBS     | James Joseph Gibbs            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #James Joseph GIBBS occupation Painter address 146 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| GIBSON    | Clarence Noble Gibson         | 86244 Private                       | #Clarence Noble GIBSON 86244 Private New Zealand Training Unit age 33 died 13 November 1918 grave 655 Featherston Cemetery South Wairarapa New Zealand husband of A Gibson of Annat Canterbury born at Kaikoura Marlborough New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Clarence Noble GIBSON 86244 Private Training Unite occupation Horse Driver last employer King Brothers NOK wife Mrs H S Gibson 39 Britannia Street Petone died 13 November 1918 reference Roll of Honour Section 3<br>#Clarence Noble GIBSON occupation Driver address 39 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves B classification |
| GIBSON    | Adam Douglas Gibson           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Adam Douglas GIBSON occupation Driver address 61 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| GIBSON    | Ernest Gibson                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Ernest GIBSON occupation Butcher address 8 Elizabeth Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| GIGGER    | James Gigger                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #James GIGGER occupation Slaughter-man address Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| GILBERT   | Walter James Gilbert          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #Walter James GILBERT occupation Labourer address 62 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| GILL      | Harry Gill                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Harry GILL occupation Engineer address 36 Nelson Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves A classification  |
| GILLESPIE | James Charles Gillespie       | 36512 Private                       | #James Charles GILLESPIE 36512 Private occupation Tile layer NOK wife Mrs M Gillespie 16 Wilson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 25   |
| GINN      | James Ginn                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #James GINN occupation Freezing works hand address Church Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| GJERSEN   | Eugene William Halgar Gjersen | 26090 Rifleman                      | #Eugene William Halgar GJERSEN 26090 Rifleman occupation Machinist NOK mother Mrs Kate Gjersen 17 Aurora Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 31  |
| GJERSEN   | Royal Cullen Gjersen          | 63856 Corporal                      | #Royal Cullen GJERSEN 63856 Corporal occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs C Gjersen 17 Aurora Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 7   |
| GJERSEN   | Nils Harold GJERSEN           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #Nils Harold GJERSEN occupation Storeman address 17 Aurora Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GLADING   | Ernest Clarence Glading       | 72556 Private                       | #Ernest Clarence GLADING 72556 Private occupation Painter NOK sister Miss Olive Glading 31 Bay Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 10   |
| GLADING   | Alfred Edward Glading         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Alfred Edward GLADING occupation Decorator address Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| GLEDHILL  | Leonard Langley               | 11/1700                             | #Leonard Langley GLEDHILL 11/170 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Seventh draft single address Petone   |

|            |                            |                          |  |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|            | Glendhill                  | Trooper                  | Wellington NOK father W Gledhill 200 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| GLEDHILL   | Walter Edmund Gledhill     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Edmund GLEDHILL occupation Labourer address 14 Te Puni Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| GLENWRIGHT | Norman Glenwright          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Norman GLENWRIGHT occupation Foreman Patternmaker address 11 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| GODBER     | Albert Percy Godber        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Percy GODBER occupation Metal turner address Railway Whare 23 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| GODDARD    | Henry Goddard              | 17709 Private            | #Henry GODDARD 17709 Private occupation Labourer address sister Mrs S McCarthy 19 Oriental Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 22  |
| GOOCH      | George Cecil William Gooch | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Cecil William GOOCH address 57 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| GOODLAND   | John Frederick Goodland    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John Frederick GOODLAND occupation Clerk address 88 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| GOODLEY    | Alexander Goodley          | 8/1170 Private           | #Alexander GOODLEY 8/1170 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Main body draft single address Jackson Street Petone NOK father Alexander Goodley 35 City Road Roslyn reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| GOODMAN    | Harold Pointon Goodman     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harold Pointon GOODMAN occupation Bricklayer address 101 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| GOODWILL   | Albert Goodwill            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert GOODWILL occupation Engineer Leith House Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| GORE       | Charles John Gore          | 10/3270 Private          | #Charles John GORE 10/3270 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address 144 Waghorn Street Port Ahuriri NOK father Walter Gore Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| GOSNEY     | Lionel George Gosney       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Lionel George GOSNEY occupation Monotype Operator address 363 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| GOSS       | Oliver Samuel Goss         | 44471 Private            | #Olive Samuel GOSS 44471 Private occupation Compositor NOK mother Mrs Christina Palamountain 40 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 8<br>#Olive Samuel GOSS occupation Compositor address 30 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| GOSSE      | Charles Herbert Gosse      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Herbert GOSSE occupation Flax cutter address 10 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| GOUGH      | Francis James Gough        | 74742 Corporal           | #Francis James GOUGH 74742 Corporal occupation Train examiner NOK mother Mrs M Gough 2 Richmond Street Petone<br>#Francis James GOUGH occupation Labourer address 2 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GOUGH      | Arthur Gough               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Arthur GOUGH occupation Labourer address 21 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves   |
| GOUGH      | Charley Gough              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charley GOUGH occupation Timber Labourer address 2 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GOUGH      | Edward John Gough          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Edward John GOUGH address 2 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves   |
| GOUGH      | George William Gough       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George William GOUGH occupation Drainlayer address 26 Tory Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| GOUGH      | Joseph Alexander Gough     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph Alexander GOUGH occupation Labourer address 33 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |

|             |   |                          |   |
|-------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| GOWER       | Alfred Featherstone / Featherston Gower | 11/479<br>Lance Corporal | #Alfred Featherstone GOWER 11/479 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address Omoana NOK mother Mrs N Gower Pendarvis Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Alfred Featherston GOWER 11/479 Lance Corporal Ex Main Body occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs N Gower Pendarvis Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 30 |
| GOWER       | Gerald Gower                            | 55949<br>Rifleman        | #Gerald GOWER occupation Farmer address Horokiwi Petone First Reserves Wellington'<br>#Gerald GOWER 55949 Rifleman occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs N Gower Hotel Metropole Sydney New South Wales Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 31  |
| GOWER       | James Keith Gower                       | 23/767<br>Rifleman       | #James Keith GOWER 23/767 Rifleman 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade C Company Single address Horokiwi Petone NOK Mother Mrs N Gower Pendarvis Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| GOWER       | Richard Gower                           | 10/3271<br>Private       | #Richard GOWER 10/3271 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address 24 Nelson Street Petone NOK father Francis Gower 24 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| GRAHAM      | J B Graham                              | Australia AIF            | #J B GRAHAM 3406 Sergeant 8 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse last address Petone reference Smith Index of New Zealanders with AIF Australia Imperial Force   |
| GRAY        | Harry Robert Gray                       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry Robert GRAY occupation Labourer address 41 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| GREEN       | Harold Green                            | 18926<br>Corporal        | #Harold GREEN 18926 Corporal occupation Cabinet-maker NOK mother Mrs A M Green 146 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 34  |
| GREEN       | James Green                             | 51835<br>Rifleman        | #James GREEN 51835 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK guardian Miss F Clark 18 Cuba Street Petone Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 37<br>#James GREEN occupation Labourer address 18 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| GREEN       | John Green                              | 18990<br>Rifleman        | #John GREEN 18990 Rifleman occupation Metal worker NOK mother Mrs A Green 146 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 35   |
| GREEN       | Robert Green                            | 56757<br>Defaulter       | #Robert GREEN 56757 Defaulters occupation Trimmer address 12 Manchester Street Petone<br>#Robert GREEN occupation Trimmer address 12 Manchester Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GREEN       | Francis Henry Green                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Francis Henry GREEN occupation Labourer address 49 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GREEN       | Joseph Henry Green                      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Joseph Henry GREEN occupation Boiler erector address Clinton House Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GREEN       | Clement Howard Green                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Clement Howard GREEN occupation Cabinet-maker address 118Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| GREEN       | Percival William Green                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Percival William GREEN occupation Slaughter-man address 38 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| GREENE      | William Greene                          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William GREEGE occupation Labourer address Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| GREENFIELD  | Alfred John Greenfield                  | 74743<br>Lance Corp.     | #Alfred John GREENFIELD 74743 Lance Corporal occupation Iron turner NOK mother Mrs E M Greenfield 48 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 6<br>#Alfred John GREENFIELD occupation Turner address 48 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| GREENOUGH   | Fred Minnell Greenough                  | 13/344<br>Trooper        | #Fred Minnell GREENOUGH 13/344 Trooper Auckland Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address 17 Petone Avenue Petone Wellington NOK V Greenough Murchison reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| GREENSTREET | Eric Ivo Greenstreet                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Eric Ivo GREENSTREET occupation Fellmonger address 18 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves Petone C classification  |
| GREENWOOD   | Samuel Ingham                           | 26/446                   | #Samuel Ingham GREENWOOD 26/446 Rifleman occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs Ethel Greenwood reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 23  |

|           |                             |                          |   |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|           | Greenwood                   | Rifleman                 |   |
| GREENWOOD | John Walter Greenwood       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Walter GREENWOOD occupation Seedman address 10 Islington Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| GREER     | Arthur Oswald Greer         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Oswald GREER occupation Labourer address 15 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| GREGORY   | Marshall Gregory            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Marshall GREGORY occupation Painter address 9 Atiawa Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| GREGORY   | Thomas John Gregory         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas John GREGORY occupation Labourer address 13 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| GREIG     | Frederick William Greig     | 30931 Rifleman           | #Frederick William GREIG 30931 Rifleman occupation Carpenter NOK sister Mrs J Young 1 Hector Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 13   |
| GREYER    | Ben Grether                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ben GREYER occupation Meat Preserver address 220 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| GREYER    | George Louis Grether        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Louis GREYER occupation Shop Assistant Second Reserves C classification   |
| GRIFFIN   | Albert Edward Griffin       | 3/1513 Private           | #Albert Edward GRIFFIN 3/1513 Private occupation Gardener NOK sister Mrs A M Rowe 12 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 38   |
| GRIFFIN   | Charles Ephraim Griffin     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Ephraim GRIFFIN occupation Caterer address Clifton House Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| GRIFFITHS | Alfred Arthur Griffiths     | 72479 Private            | #Alfred Arthur GRIFFITHS 72479 Private occupation Plumber NOK mother Mrs K H Griffiths 101 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 10   |
| GRIFFITHS | Henry Albert Griffiths      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry Albert GRIFFITHS occupation Horse collar Maker address 14 Elizabeth Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| GRIFFITHS | Jesse Stuart Griffiths      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Jesse Stuart GRIFFITHS occupation Plumber address 101 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| GRIMSTRUP | Frederick William Grimstrup | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick William GRIMSTRUP occupation Labourer address 47 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| GUTHRIE   | John Patrick Guthrie        | 79048 Gunner             | #John Patrick GUTHRIE 79048 Gunner occupation Engine Driver NOK mother Mrs J F Guthrie 135 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 Page 19<br>#John Patrick GUTHRIE occupation Iron Machinist address 135 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| GUTHRIE   | William Patrick Guthrie     | 2/3002                   | #William Patrick GUTHRIE 2/3002 occupation Postal Cadet born in Australia NOK mother Mrs Marion Guthrie 66 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 22   |
| HADDOCK   | Orton Haddock               | 2/2140 Corporal          | #Orton HADDOCK 2/2140 Corporal Field Artillery Seventh draft single address 25 Cuba Street Petone NOK father D Haddock 25 Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| HADDY     | Wilfred Stephen Haddy       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Wilfred Stephen HADDY occupation Carpenter address 9 High Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HAGGART   | Andrew Forsyth Haggart      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Andrew HAGGART occupation Tailor address 62 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HALE      | Frederick James             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick James HALE occupation Mechanic address 68 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |

|            |                           |                                     |   |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
|            | Hale                      |                                     |   |
| HALEY      | George Haley              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #George HALEY occupation Transport Work address 3 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HALL       | Ernest Hall               | 59901<br>Private                    | #Ernest HALL 59901 Private occupation Motor engineer NOK mother Mrs H Hall c/- S E Carter Butcher Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 24  |
| HALL       | Henry Hall                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Henry HALL occupation Carpenter address 1 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| HALL       | Robert Hall               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Robert HALL occupation Produce merchant address Ratanui Petone West Wellington Second Reserves C classification  |
| HALLIWELL  | Richard Selwyn Halliwell  | 1/130<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | #Richard Selwyn HALLIWELL 1/130 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant Ex Samoan Advance occupation Warehouseman NOK wife Mrs R S Halliwell 107 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 13<br>#Richard Selwyn HALLIWELL 1/130 Private Samoan Advance Machine Gun Section single address Waitangi Boulcott Street Wellington NOK Herbert Halliwell Hawera reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Richard Selwyn HALLIWELL occupation Warehouseman address Waitangi Boulcott Street First Reserves Wellington |
| HALSALL    | Thomas Halsall            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Thomas HALSALL occupation Seaman address 3 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| HALSE      | Henry Samuel Halse        | 72560<br>Private                    | #Henry Samuel HALSE 72560 Private occupation Cabinetmaker NOK father H Halse 426 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 16<br>#Henry Samuel HALSE occupation Storeman address 426 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HALSE      | Spencer George Halse      | 41947<br>Private                    | #Spence George HALSE 41947 Private occupation Fitter and Turner NOK father H Halse 426 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 20  |
| HALSE      | Frederick John Halsall    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Frederick John HALSE address 426 Jackson Street Petone Wellington First Reserves Wairarapa   |
| HAMBLY     | Charles Henry Hambly      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Charles Henry HAMBLY occupation Insurance Agent address 24 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| HAMILTON   | James Hamilton            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #James HAMILTON occupation Tinsmith address 105 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HAMILTON   | John Alexander Hamilton   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #John Alexander HAMILTON occupation Labourer address 361 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| HAMILTON   | John Hamilton             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #John HAMILTON occupation Iron-moulder address 79 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| HAMMINGTON | Benjamin Hammington       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Benjamin HAMMINGTON occupation Labourer address 6 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| HAMMOND    | Charles Digby Hammond     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Charles Digby HAMMOND occupation Steward address 17 Petone Avenue Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| HANCOCK    | Robert Hancock            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Robert HANCOCK occupation billiard room Proprietor address 57 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| HANDCOCK   | Robert Alexander Handcock | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #Robert Alexander HANDCOCK occupation Engineer address 2 Armidale Road Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Robert Alexander HANDCOCK 75577 Private occupation Engineer NOK Sister Miss D Handcock George Street Newmarket Auckland reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 3  |
| HANDLEY    | William Ingram Handley    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #William Ingram HANDLEY occupation Labourer address 16 Oriental Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HANFORD    | Samuel Hanford            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Samuel HANFORD occupation Woollen mill Employee address 12 Te Puni Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |

|          |                         |                          |  |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| HANNAM   | Charles Edward Hannam   | 29989<br>Private         | #Charles Edward HANNAM 29989 Private occupation Butcher NOK wife Mrs C N Hannam 22 Bath Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 13  |
| HANNAM   | William Edward Hannam   | 60592<br>Private         | #William Edward HANNAM 60592 Private occupation Butcher NOK mother Mrs Charlotte Matilda Hannam 22 Bay Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 77 page 6<br>#William Edward HANNAM occupation Butcher address 31 Grant Road First Reserves Wellington   |
| HARDHAM  | William James Hardham   | 11/661<br>Captain<br>VC  | #William James HARDHAM 11/661 Captain Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address 21 Riddlers Crescent Petone OK father G Hardham 10 Cardall Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#William James HARDHAM 11/661 Captain Ex Main Body occupation Blacksmith NOK wife Mrs C E Hardham 26 Ohiro Road Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 79 page 2<br>#Victoria Cross awarded Boer War 1899-1902 |
| HARMAN   | Charles Ernest Harman   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Ernest HARMAN occupation Railway Clerk address 35 Tory Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| HARMS    | Harry Harms             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Harry HARMS occupation Bushman address C/- Mrs Haddock 25 Cuba Street Petone First Reserves North Auckland  |
| HARRIS   | Harry Harris            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Harry HARRIS occupation House Painter address 49 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HARRIS   | Edward Griffin Harris   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward Griffin HARRIS occupation Tailor address 182 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| HARRISON | Ernest Charles Harrison | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Charles HARRISON occupation General Carrier address 220 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HARRISON | George Herbert Harrison | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Herbert HARRISON occupation Iron turner address 63 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| HART     | Alfred John Hart        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred John HART occupation Pastry-cook address Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HART     | Thomas Hart             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas HART occupation Labourer address 83 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| HARTLEY  | Ernest Henry Hartley    | 13026<br>Rifleman        | #Ernest Henry HARTLEY 13026 Rifleman occupation Carriage builder NOK father W Hartley 115 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 23  |
| HARTLEY  | Nicholas Hartley        | 67742<br>Private         | #Nicholas HARTLEY occupation Insurance Agent address 2 Nevis Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Nicholas HARTLEY 67742 Private occupation Insurance Agent NOK mother Mrs M A Hartley 12 Commercial Road Nelson Lancashire England reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 4  |
| HARTLEY  | George Hartley          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George HARTLEY occupation Stair-builder address Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HARTLEY  | Richard Alfred Hartley  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard Alfred HARTLEY occupation Manager address 22 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| HARWOOD  | Bert George Harwood     | 24283<br>QSM             | #Bert George HARWOOD 24283 Quarter Master Sergeant occupation Fireman NOK wife Mrs D H Harwood 22 Cuba Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 19   |
| HARWOOD  | Henry Harwood           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Henry HARWOOD occupation Labourer address 5 Sandhills Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HASEMAN  | Ernest Haseman          | 10/3591<br>Private       | #Ernest HASEMAN 10/3591 Private occupation Labourer NOK father James Haseman Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 20  |
| HASLAM   | Charles Nelson Haslam   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Nelson HASLAM occupation Schoolmaster address 59 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HASTIE   | Ernest Hastie           | 21828                    | #Ernest HASTIE 21828 Private occupation Storeman NOK Friend Mrs S Halford 69 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 20   |

|             |                            |                                |   |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
|             |                            | Private                        |   |
| HASTINGS    | Norman Frederick Hastings  | 11/61<br>Captain               | #Norman Frederick HASTINGAS 11/61 Major Wellington Mounted Rifles NZEF awards DSO age 35 died 09 August 1915 grave embarkation Pier cemetery Turkey son of Frederick and Fanny Hastings Husband of Hilda May Hastings of 83 Hutt Road Petone New Zealand Served in the South African War reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Norman Frederick HASTINGS 11/61 Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body draft married address 83 Hutt Road Petone Wellington NOK wife Mrs N F Hastings 83 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| HAY         | James George Hay           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves       | #James George HAY occupation Carpenter address 23 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| HAYES       | William Hayes              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves       | #William AHYES occupation Railway Porter address Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HAYWARD     | Harold William Hayward     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves       | #Harold William HAYWARD occupation Horse driver address 23 William Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| HEAD        | Harold Roberts Head        | 75622<br>Gunner                | #Harold Roberts HEAD 75622 Gunner NOK Carpenter NOK mother Mrs E C Head 47 Victoria Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 8<br>#Harold Roberts HEAD occupation Carpenter address 47 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HEAD        | Arthur William Head        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves       | #Arthur William HEAD occupation Wireless Operator address 47 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HEAD        | David Alexander Head       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves       | #David Alexander HEAD occupation Boilermaker address 37 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| HEALEY      | Ernest Henry Healey        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves       | #Ernest Henry HEALEY occupation Motor Agent address C/- Mrs Aplin Leith House Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HEALY       | John Olive Graham Healy    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves       | #John Olive Graham HEALY occupation Shearer address 14 Sandhills Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| HEATHCOTE   | George Heathcote           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves       | #George HEATHCOTE occupation Hairdresser and Tobacconist address 11 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| HEBBEND     | Cyril Walter Hebbend       | Australia AIF<br>223<br>Gunner | #Cyril Walter HEBBEND 223 Gunner Australian Field Artillery 55 <sup>th</sup> Bty O Siege Bde age 25 died 26 March 1916 grave I D 19 Ecoivres Military Cemetery Mont-St Eloi Pas de Calais France son of Joseph James and Eliza Amelia Hebbend of 75 Richmond Street Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Cyril Walter HEBBEND Unit Siege Train Raga NOK father J J Hebbend 75 Richmond Street Petone reference New Zealanders with AIF Australian Imperial Force<br>#Cyril Walter HEBBEND Unit Siege Train RAGA NOK father J J Hebbend 5 Richmond Street Petone reference based on Guthrie Index |
| HEBBEND     | Henry Colin Victor Hebbend | 25/191<br>Rifleman             | #Henry Colin Victor HEBBEND 25/191 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs J J Hebbend 75 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 8  |
| HEBERLEY    | Thomas Henry Heberley      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves       | #Thomas Henry HEBERLEY occupation House decorator address Ava Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves D classification   |
| HECKER      | Frank Hecker               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves       | #Frank HECKER occupation Upholsterer address Empire Hotel Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HEMMINGSSEN | Clifford Sydney Hemmingsen | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves       | #Clifford Sydney HEMMINGSEN occupation Shop Assistant address 53 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HENDERSON   | William John Henderson     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves       | #William John HENDERSON occupation Iron machinist address 38 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves c classification   |
| HENEY       | Henry Heney                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves       | #Henry HENEY occupation Fellmonger address 31 Elizabeth Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |



|             |                       |                                      |   |
|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| HENRY       | John Douglas Henry    | 5/551<br>Sergeant<br>Major           | #John Douglas HENRY 5/551 Sergeant Major Army Service Corps Eighth draft single address 25 Hutt Road Petone NOK mother Mrs T Henry 25 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| HENRY       | Malcolm Robert Henry  | 10/2967<br>Private                   | #Malcolm Robert HENRY 10/2967 Private Wellington Battalion NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 30 died 16 September 1916 grave 2 C 28 London cemetery and Extension Longueval Somme France son of Thomas and Jane Henry of Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Malcolm Robert HENRY 10/2967 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Seventh draft single address 25 Hutt Road Petone NOK mother Mrs T Henry 25 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| HENRY       | Thomas Joseph Henry   | Australia AIF                        | #Thomas Joseph HENRY 8 <sup>th</sup> Coy ASC NOK T Henry 25 Hutt Road Petone reference New Zealanders with AIF Australian Imperial Force<br>#Thomas Joseph HENRY 8 <sup>th</sup> Coy Army Services Corps NOK T Henry 25 Hutt Road Petone reference based on Guthrie Index   |
| HENRY       | William Gilbert Henry | 26/509<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | #William Gilbert HENRY 26/509 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant occupation Tallyman NOK father William Henry Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 28  |
| HENRY       | William Thomas Henry  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves             | #William Thomas HENRY occupation Boilermaker address 41 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| HENWOOD     | William James Henwood | 57396<br>Private                     | #William James HENWOOD 57396 Private occupation Tinsmith NOK mother Mrs E J Henwood 36 Victoria Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 14<br>#William James HENWOOD occupation Wood Packer address 36 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HEPBURN     | Stanley Hepburn       | 27892<br>Rifleman                    | #Stanley HEPBURN 27892 Rifleman occupation Electrician NOK mother Mrs S Hepburn 298 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 27  |
| HEPPLESTONE | Gilbert Hepplestone   | 3/1706<br>Private                    | #Gilbert HEPPLESTONE 3/1706 Private occupation Tailors cutter NOK mother Mrs L Hepplestone Korokoro Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 35   |
| HEPWORTH    | Albert Hepworth       | 35270<br>Gunner                      | #Albert HEPWORTH 35270 Gunner occupation Grocers Assistant NOK father S H Hepworth 99 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 21   |
| HEPWORTH    | Willie Hepworth       | 23/779<br>Rifleman                   | #Willie HEPWORTH 23/779 Rifleman 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade C Company single address 30 Loom Street Roslyn NOK father S Hepworth 99 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| HEPWORTH    | Harry Hepworth        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves             | #Harry HEPWORTH occupation Boot Maker and Repairer address 99 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HEPWORTH    | Joe Allan Hepworth    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves             | #Joe Allan HEPWORTH occupation Lifter NZR address corner of Cuba and South Streets Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| HERBERT     | Frank Herbert         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves             | #Frank HERBERT occupation Second Cook address Te Puni Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HESTER      | Percy George Hester   | Australia AIF                        | #Percy George HESTER 10 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Infantry NOK sister Mrs A Symons 7 Islington Road Petone reference New Zealanders with AIF Australian Imperial Force<br>#Percy George HESTER 10 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Infantry NOK sister Mrs A Symons 7 Islington Road Petone reference Based on Guthrie Index   |
| HEWETT      | Francis Downer Hewett | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves             | #Francis Downer HEWETT occupation Manager address 5 Buick Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves E classification   |
| HEWSON      | Ernest William Hewson | 7/2034<br>Trooper                    | #Ernest William HEWSON 7/2034 Trooper occupation Greaser NOK mother Mrs Laura Hewson 29 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 8  |
| HEWSON      | Herbert John          | 75579                                | #Herbert John HEWSON 75579 Private occupation Labourer and Fellmonger NOK wife Mrs E M C Hewson 20  |

|         |                             |                          |  |
|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|         | Hewson                      | Private                  | Victoria Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 13   |
| HEWSON  | Victor Walter Leslie Hewson | 54364<br>Corporal        | #Victor Walter Leslie HEWSON 54364 Lance Corporal New Zealand Rifle Brigade 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 21 died 07 April 1918 grave XXXIII E 26 Estaples Military cemetery Pas de Calais France son of Sidney William and Leah Hewson of 7 Richmond Street Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Victor Walter Leslie HEWSON 54364 Corporal occupation Clerk NOK father S W Hewson 7 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 68 page 7<br>#Victor Walter Leslie HEWSON occupation Clerk address 15 Aorangi Terrace First Reserves Wellington |
| HEWSON  | Fred Albert Sydney Hewson   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Fred Albert Sydney HEWSON occupation Machinist address 7 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HEYWARD | William Leonard Heyward     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Leonard HEYWARD occupation Store Hand address 14 South Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HICKEY  | Daniel James Patrick Hickey | 3/169<br>Private         | #Daniel James Patrick HICKEY 3/169 Private Medical Corps Main Body draft single address 61 Hutt Road Petone NOK Hickey Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| HICKEY  | William Mathew Hickey       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Mathew HICKEY occupation Labourer address 4 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HIELD   | Sam Hield                   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Sam HIELD occupation Cloth Finisher address Central Hotel Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HILL    | Walter Percival Hill        | 33071<br>Sergeant        | #Walter Percival HILL 33071 Sergeant occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs W Hill 1 Peel Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 19  |
| HILL    | William Hill                | 75887<br>Lance Corp.     | #William HILL 75887 Lance Corporal occupation Shepherd NOK wife Mrs J L Hill 39 Britannia Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 91 page 6   |
| HILL    | Reginald James Hill         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Reginald James HILL occupation Engraver address 133 Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HILL    | Alfred Millington Hill      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred Millington HILL occupation Coach painter address 79 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| HILL    | Jack Hill                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Jack HILL occupation Government Labourer address 77 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| HILL    | John Hill                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John HILL occupation Baker address Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| HILL    | Joseph Henry Hill           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph Henry HILL occupation Fitter address 8 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HILL    | Walter Francis Hill         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Francis HILL occupation Stable proprietor address 80 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HILLS   | Percy Hills                 | 7/819a<br>Trooper        | #Percy HILLS 7/819a Trooper Canterbury Mounted Rifles Third draft single address 245 Willis Street Wellington NOK Friend Mrs J Ridge 3 King Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| HILLS   | William Hills               | 6/3745<br>Private        | #William HILLS 6/3745 Private occupation Labourer NOK sister Miss A Hills 26 Ryan Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 25  |
| HISLOP  | Alexander Hislop            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alexander HISLOP occupation Carrier address 106 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| HOARE   | Edward Hoare                | 42854<br>Rifleman        | #Edward HOARE 42854 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 30 died 05 October 1918 grave IV C 11 Anneux British cemetery Nord France son of Edward And Hannah Hoare of 4 Heretaunga Street Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Edward HOARE 42854 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK sister Miss E Hoare 45 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 36   |
| HOARE   | Richard Hoare               | 75580<br>Private         | #Richard HOARE 75580 Private occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs R Hoare 45 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 3<br>#Richard HOARE occupation Driver address 76 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|          |                                      |                          |   |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| HOBSON   | William Gamble Hobson                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Gamble HOBSON occupation Railway Employee address 46 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HODGSON  | Richard Bertram Hodgson              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard Bertram HODGSON occupation Butcher address 184 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HOLGATE  | William George Holgate               | 3/3499 Private           | #William George HOLGATE 3/3499 Private occupation Meat preserver NOK mother Mrs E Gough 6 Gear Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 26<br>#William George HOLGATE occupation Meat preserving address 6 Gear Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HOLLAND  | Albert Alexander Holland             | 80779 Private            | #Albert Alexander HOLLAND 80779 Private occupation Driver NOK wife Mrs L Holland 41 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 88 page 11<br>#Albert Alexander HOLLAND occupation Assistant Retort Settler address 6 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| HOLLAND  | Harry Holland                        | 39635 Private            | #Harry HOLLAND 39635 Private occupation Labourer NOK Sister Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 19   |
| HOLLIS   | William Laurie Hollis                | 12/1989 Sergeant         | #William Laurie HOLLIS 12/1989 Auckland Infantry Battalion Fourth draft single address CPO Auckland NOK father T J Hollis 22 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| HOLLOWAY | Harold George Holloway               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harold George HOLLOWAY occupation Butcher address 70 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| HOLMES   | Herbert George Holmes                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Herbert George HOLMES occupation Poverty Bay address C/- Gear Company Petone First Reserves Poverty Bay  |
| HOLMES   | Charles Henry Holmes                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Henry HOLMES occupation Fitters Labourer address 76 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| HOLMES   | Edwin James Holmes                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edwin James HOLMES occupation Painter address Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| HOLMES   | John Henry Holmes                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Henry HOLMES occupation Engineer address 28 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| HOLMES   | Lewis Edmond Nelson Holmes           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Lewis Edmond Nelson HOLMES occupation Linotype operator 15 Petone Avenue Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HOOD     | Lionel George Hood                   | 27895 Rifleman           | #Lionel George HOOD 27895 Rifleman occupation Military Guard NOK mother Mrs M Hood 23 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 27  |
| HOOD     | William David Hood                   | 48212 Private            | #William David HOOD 48212 Private occupation Fettleer NOK wife Mrs E M Hood 1 Gear Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 16  |
| HOOPER   | Alexander James Hooper               | 10/3297 Private          | #Alexander James HOOPER 10/3297 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion died 16 September 1916 grave Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial Somme France son of Mrs Jessie Grant Hooper of Berhampore Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Alexander James HOOPER 10/3297 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address 18 Bay Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Jessie G Hooper 18 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| HOOPER   | George Shackleton / Shakleton Hooper | 23/2205 & 4/109 Rifleman | #George Shackleton HOOPER 23/2205 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 22 died 15 September 1916 grave Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial Somme France son of George Leonard and Margaret Hooper of 342 Adelaide Road Newtown Wellington served as Sapper with the Advanced party at Samoa reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#George Shackleton HOOPER 4/109 Sapper Samoan Advance Railway Engineers single address Auckland NOK            |

|             |                               |                          |  |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|             |                               |                          | father George Leonard Hooper 3 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#George Shakleton HOOPER 23/2205 Lance Corporal occupation NZ Railways NOK father G L Hooper 3 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 1    |
| HOPE        | Bertie Reynold Hope           | 53497<br>Private         | #Bertie Reynold HOPE 53497 Private occupation Factory Hand NOK mother Mrs M Hope 2 Aurora Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 26<br>#Bertie Reynold HOPE occupation Woollen mill Hand address 2 Aurora Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| HOPE        | Otto Vasey Hope               | 71216<br>Private         | #Otto Vasey HOPE 71216 Private occupation Biograph Operator NOK wife Mrs E Hope 2 Aurora Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 17<br>#Otto Vasey HOPE occupation Engine driver address 2 Aurora Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                     |
| HOPE        | Robert Hope                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert HOPE occupation Clerk address 49 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| HORNE       | John Horne                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John HORNE occupation Meat works Employee address 36 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| HORSFALL    | James Horsfall                | 13398<br>Corporal        | #James HORSFALL 13398 Corporal occupation Engine driver NOK wife Mrs Amy Horsfall 118 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 16  |
| HORTON      | Joseph Horton                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph HORTON occupation Assistant address 8 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| HOSIE       | Ernest William Hosie          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest William HOSIE occupation Electrician address 4 John Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HOULDSWORTH | Smith Houldsworth             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Smith HOULDSWORTH address 49 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| HOUNSLOW    | William Hounslow              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William HOUNSLOW occupation Cabinetmaker address 5 Elizabeth Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HOUSE       | Robert House                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert HOUSE occupation Labourer address 164 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| HOUSE       | Walter House                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter HOUSE occupation Railway Porter address 22 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| HOUSE       | William Charles House         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Charles HOUSE occupation Labourer address 27 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| HOWARD      | Claude Hamilton Howard        | 17/88<br>Trooper         | #Claude Hamilton HOWARD 17/88 Trooper Veterinary Corps Second Draft single address Harbour View Road Northland NOK brother J L Howard Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| HOWARD      | Joseph Groom Howard           | 29256<br>Private         | #Joseph Groom HOWARD 29256 Private occupation Labourer NOK brother-in-law H Selwood 27 Buick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 10   |
| HOWARD      | Stephen Joseph Vincent Howard | 38025<br>Private         | #Stephen Joseph Vincent HOWARD 38025 Private occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs B Howard 124 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 8  |
| HOWARD      | Frederick Howard              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick HOWARD occupation Coal worker address 10 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| HOWAT       | James Howat                   | 30589<br>Private         | #James HOWAT 30589 Private occupation Painter NOK wife Mrs J Howat 30 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 6   |
| HOWE        | Robert Roy Howe               | 26107<br>Sergeant        | #Robert Roy HOWE 26107 Sergeant occupation Blacksmith NOK mother Mrs Jane DONOGHUE 75 Esplanade Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 17   |
| HOWE        | William Onesimus Howe         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Onesimus HOWE occupation Barman address Cosy Nook Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HOWE        | Archibald Charles Howe        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Archibald Charles HOWE occupation Labourer address 19 Armidale Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| HUCKSTEPP   | Charles Huckstepp             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles HUCKSTEPP occupation Roadman address 31 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |

|           |                           |                          |  |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| HUDSON    | Andrew James Hudson       | 23/1074 Rifleman         | #Andrew James HUDSON 23/1074 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> died 15 September 1916 grave Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial Somme Frances brother of Mrs E Thornton of 58 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Andrew James HUDSON 23/1074 Rifleman 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade D Company single address C/- HMNZT 18 PC NOK sister Mrs E Thornton 129 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| HUGHES    | James Hughes              | 2/2158 Gunner            | #James HUGHES 2/2158 Gunner Field Artillery Seventh draft single address Chevannes Hotel Wanganui NOK sister Mrs W H Russell 35 Bay Street Petone Wellington   |
| HUGHES    | David John Hughes         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #David John HUGHES occupation Fisherman address 4 Gear Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HUGHES    | Ernest Jackson Hughes     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Jackson HUGHES occupation Letter sorter address Plunket Avenue Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HUME      | Andrew John Hume          | 51528 Rifleman           | #Andrew John HUME 51528 Rifleman occupation Machinist NOK wife Mrs Emily 2 Regent Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 37<br>#Andrew John HUME occupation Railway Servant address 2 Regent Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HUME      | William Rae Hume          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Rae HUME occupation Wood Machinist address 24 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HUMPHREY  | Frank Gordon Humphrey     | 53495 Corporal           | #Frank Gordon HUMPHREY 53495 Corporal occupation Cabinet NOK wife Mrs F M Humphrey C/- Mrs Brownhill 71 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 12<br>#Frank Gordon HUMPHREY occupation Cabinet maker address 39a Buick Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HUMPHREYS | Clifford Alonzo Humphreys | 71333 Corporal           | #Clifford Alonzo HUMPHREYS 71333 Corporal occupation Hairdresser NOK wife Mrs Rose Humphreys 418 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 8<br>#Clifford Alonzo HUMPHREYS occupation Hairdresser address 418 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| HUNT      | George Albert Hunt        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Albert HUNT occupation Shearer address 19 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification  |
| HUNT      | Rew Cannon Hunt           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Rew Cannon HUNT occupation Hairdresser address 66 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| HUNTER    | Herbert Raymond Hunter    | 17297 Gunner             | #Herbert Raymond HUNTER 17297 Gunner occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs F Hunter 21 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 22<br>#Herbert Raymond HUNTER occupation Carpenter address 417 Queens Street Hastings First Reserves Hawkes Bay  |
| HUNTER    | Thomas Keith Hunter       | 35271 Corporal           | #Thomas Keith HUNTER 35271 Gunner New Zealand Field Artillery age 22 died 05 March 1918 grave XXVII E 18A Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium son of William Hunter of Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Thomas Keith HUNTER 35271 Corporal occupation Draper NOK father William Hunter 17 Te Puni Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 22   |
| HUNTER    | James Alex White Hunter   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Alex White HUNTER occupation Fitter address 5 William Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HUNTER    | Walter Clifford Hunter    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Walter Clifford HUNTER occupation Lifter address 21 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| HUNTER    | Fred Edward Sidney Hunter | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Fred Edward Sidney HUNTER occupation Boilermaker address 9 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| HURDMAN   | Hubert Hurdman            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Hubert HURDMAN occupation Butcher address 20 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| HURLY     | John William Hurly        | 69238 Private            | #John William HURLY 69238 Private Otago Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 25 died 28 August 1918 grave V B 8 Bagneux British Cemetery Gezaincourt Somme France son of John and Georgina Hurly of 45 Esplanade Petone Wellington New Zealand native of Castle Island Co Kerry Ireland reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#John William HURLY 69238 Private occupation Trimmer NOK mother Mrs G Hurly 45 Esplanade Petone reference  |

|            |                               |                          |   |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|            |                               |                          | nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 8<br>#John William HURLY occupation Woollen worker address 45 Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| HURST      | Robert Henry Hurst            | 25/193<br>Rifleman       | #Robert Henry HURST 25/193 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs A Hurst C/- Miss Janet Hurst 62 Nelson Street Petone Wellington  |
| HUTCHINSON | Joseph Warwick Hutchinson     | 2/2650<br>Bombardier     | #Joseph Warwick HUTCHINSON 2/2650 Bombardier occupation Farmer NOK father John Smith Hutchinson 6 Campbell Terrace Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 33  |
| HUTCHINSON | Leonard Wilson                | 2/2760<br>Sergeant       | #Leonard Wilson HUTCHINSON 2/2760 Sergeant occupation Clerk NOK father J S Hutchinson 6 Campbell Terrace Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 20  |
| HUTCHINSON | Sydney Valentine Hutchinson   | 72562<br>Private         | #Sydney Valentine HUTCHINSON 72562 Private occupation Indent Agents Assistant NOK mother Mrs Jessie Hutchinson 6 Campbell Terrace Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 10<br>#Sydney Valentine HUTCHINSON occupation Indent Agents Assistant address 6 Campbell Terrace Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| HUTCHISON  | Robert Hutchinson             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert HUTCHISON occupation Compositor address 17 Eglinton Road Mornington Dunedin Second Reserves B classification  |
| IANSON     | Mark Herbert Ianson           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Mark Herbert IANSON occupation Brewer address Brewery Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| IBELL      | Joseph Herbert Ibell          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph Herbert IBELL occupation Holder up address 9 Aroua Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| INGHAM     | Harry Ingham                  | 13565<br>Sapper          | #Harry INGHAM 13565 Sapper occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs P Ingham reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 22  |
| INGLES     | Hugh Hutchenson Ingles        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Hugh Hutchenson INGLES address 7 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| INSTONE    | Thomas Henry Instone          | 10/3607<br>Private       | #Thomas Henry INSTONE 10/3607 Private occupation Wharf Labourer NOK mother Mrs Eliza Instone 3 Britannia Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 20  |
| ISAAC      | Joseph Isaac                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Joseph ISAAC occupation Labourer address 38 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| JACKSON    | Edwin Jackson                 | 65411<br>Private         | #Edwin JACKSON 65411 Private occupation Electrician NOK wife Mrs E Jackson 1 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 8<br>#Edwin JACKSON occupation Electrical Engineer address 1 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| JACKSON    | Richard Faulkner Jackson      | 71227<br>Private         | #Richard Faulkner JACKSON 71227 Private occupation Driver NOK mother Mrs Edith Naomi Jackson 38 Bay Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 10<br>#Richard Faulkner JACKSON occupation Driver address 38 Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| JACOBSON   | Victor Emmanuel Jacobson      | 58030<br>BS Major        | #Victor Emmanuel JACOBSON 58030 Band Sergeant Major occupation Carrier NOK father J P Jacobson 14 Victoria Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 18<br>#Victor Emmanuel JACOBSON occupation Coal merchant and Carrier address 14 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                  |
| JAMES      | William James                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William JAMES occupation Labourer address 62 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| JAMIESON   | Percival Noel Norman Jamieson | 10/823<br>Private        | #Percival Noel Norman JAMIESON 10/823 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address C/- Messrs Angrove Port Ahuriri NOK sister Miss Robina Jamieson C/- John Jamieson Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| JARMAN     | Norman Stanley Jarman         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Norman Stanley JARMAN occupation Typist address 79 The Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| JAY        | Henry Charles Jay             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry Charles JAY occupation Electrical Engineer address 14 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves C classification  |

|           |                           |                            |   |
|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| JEFFERYS  | William Jefferys          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #William JEFFERYS occupation Munition worker address 26 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| JENKINS   | Albert Arthur Jenkins     | 33251<br>Private           | #Albert Arthur JENKINS 33251 Private occupation Fireman NOK father R Jenkins 107 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 23  |
| JENKINS   | Walter Thomas Jenkins     | 4/85<br>Sapper             | #Walter Thomas JENKINS 4/85 Sapper Samoan Advance Railway Engineers Single address 107 Nelson Street Petone NOK Mrs R Jenkins 107 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| JENKINS   | Charles Alexander Jenkins | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #Charles Alexander JENKINS occupation Leading Fitter address 4 Islington Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| JENNESS   | Leonard Jenness           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #Leonard JENNESS occupation Cycle Engineer address 21 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| JENNESS   | William Lewis Jenness     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #William Lewis JENNESS occupation Watchmaker address 143 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves c classification   |
| JENSEN    | Stanley Jensen            | 25/1082<br>Rifleman        | #Stanley JENSEN 25/1082 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK father Jens Peter Jensen 39 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 8   |
| JOHNSON   | N J Johnson               | 76692<br>Defaulter         | #N J JOHNSON 76692 Defaulters last address Post Office Petone   |
| JOHNSON   | Cecil William Johnson     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves   | #Cecil William JOHNSON occupation Plumbing address 41 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| JOHNSON   | Bertie William Johnson    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #Bertie William JOHNSON occupation Driver address 13 Regent Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| JOHNSTON  | Cameron Gordon Johnston   | 4/120<br>Lance<br>Corporal | #Cameron Gordon JOHNSTON 4/120 Lance Corporal Samoan Advance Railway Engineers Single YMCA Wellington NOK Charles William Johnston C/- Locomotive Engineer Railway Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Cameron Gordon JOHNSTON 4/120 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant ex Samoan Advance occupation Draughtsman NOK wife Mrs A T Johnston Box 353 GPO Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 14   |
| JOHNSTON  | Henry Johnston            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #Henry JOHNSTON occupation Labourer address 58 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| JOHNSTONE | James Johnstone           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves   | #James JOHNSTONE occupation Engine driver and Dyer address 70 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| JONASSEN  | Hercules Regi Jonassen    | 65851<br>Private           | #Hercules Regil JONASSEN 65851 Private occupation Jeweller NOK wife Mrs Minnie L Jonassen 14 Patrick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 17  |
| JONES     | Benjamin Jones            | 79301<br>Defaulter         | #Benjamin JONES 79301 Defaulter occupation Carter last address 12 Fitzherbert Street Petone<br>#Benjamin JONES occupation Carter address 12 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| JONES     | Ralph Elliot Jones        | 23/2018<br>Rifleman        | #Ralph Elliott JONES 23/2018 Rifleman occupation Bushman NOK mother Mrs R H Jones 103 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 3   |
| JONES     | Ronald Seaforth Jones     | 5/599<br>Sergeant          | #Ronald Seaforth JONES 5/599 Sergeant New Zealand Machine Gun Battalion age 25 died 24 August 1918 grave II J 19 Adanac Military Cemetery Miraumont Somme France son of Ernest S and Annie K H Jones of 112 Richmond Street Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Ronald Seaforth JONES 5/599 Driver Army Service Corps 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade single address 112 Richmond Street Petone NOK mother Mrs E S Jones 112 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| JONES     | Albert Barton Jones       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves   | #Albert Barton JONES occupation Engineer address 17 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|         |                         |                          |   |
|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| JONES   | David Jones             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #David JONES occupation Butcher address 25 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| JONES   | Richard Jones           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Richard JONES occupation Slaughter-man address 25 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| JONES   | William Walton Jones    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Walton JONES occupation Labourer address 62 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| JONES   | Edgar Ernest Jones      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edgar Ernest JONES occupation Custodian address 5 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| JONES   | John Herbert Jones      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Herbert JONES occupation Labourer address 77 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| JONES   | Ralph Hollis Jones      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ralph Hollis JONES occupation Wood merchant address 103 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| JONES   | Ralph Norman Jones      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ralph Norman JONES occupation Acting Fireman address 6 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| JONES   | Robert Henry Jones      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Henry JONES occupation Labourer address 3 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| JONES   | William Henry Jones     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Henry JONES occupation Messenger address GPO 65 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| JOWETT  | Ernest Jowett           | 28490 Rifleman           | #Ernest JOWETT 28490 Rifleman occupation Linotype operator NOK mother Mrs A Jowett Elizabeth Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 34  |
| JOWETT  | Harold Jowett           | 1/98 Private             | #Harold JOWETT 1/98 Private Samoan Advance 5 <sup>th</sup> Wellington Regiment single address 17 Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington NOK Mrs Annie Jowett 17 Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| JOWETT  | Joseph Jowett           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph JOWETT occupation Mill Hand address 15 William Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| KAY     | Hugh Kay                | 25/204 Rifleman          | #Hugh KAY 25/204 Rifleman occupation Surfaceman NOK sister Mrs J Hamilton 79 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 8   |
| KAY     | David Charles Kay       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David Charles KAY occupation Blacksmith address 25 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| KEARNS  | Thomas Kearns           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas KEARNS occupation Shearer address Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| KEATING | William Patrick Keating | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Patrick KEATING occupation Storeman address 19 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| KELLY   | Herbert Quirk Kelly     | 35942 Trooper            | #Herbert Quirke KELLY 35942 Trooper occupation Telegraphist NOK mother Mrs Mary C Kelly Patrick Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 48 page 3   |
| KELLY   | Charles George Kelly    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles George KELLY occupation Car and Wagon Inspector NZR address 57 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| KELLY   | Herbert James Kelly     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert James KELLY occupation shipwright and Boat-builder address 142 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| KELLY   | James Rowland Kelly     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Rowland KELLY occupation Cooper and Box-maker address 16 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| KENDALL | William Kendall         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William KENDALL occupation Coachbuilder address Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| KENT    | Charles John Kent       | 10/3316 Private          | #Charles John KENT 1013316 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 34 died 28 July 1916 grave I E 10 Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery Armentieres Nord France son of Henry James and Ada Julia Kent of Rotherhithe London England reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Charles John KENT 10/3316 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address Fire Station Petone NOK mother Mrs H Kent 41 Aspinden Road Rotherhithe London South East England reference nominal roll volume 1 |



|          |                            |                          |  |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| KENT     | Ernest Kent                | 64841<br>Private         | #Ernest KENT 64841 Private occupation Soldier NOK mother Mrs J Kent 4 Ryan Street Petone born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 8  |
| KENT     | Philip John Kent           | 61671<br>Private         | #Philip John KENT 61671 Private occupation Labourer NOK friend Mrs A Davies 202 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 8<br>#Philip John KENT occupation Piecemaker address 11 Petone Avenue Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| KENT     | Arthur Philip Kent         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Philip KENT occupation Fitter address 40 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| KENT     | Arthur Shelvey Kent        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Shelvey KEAANT occupation Grocers Manager address 355 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| KENT     | George Kent                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George KENT occupation Woollen Worker address 31 Priests Avenue Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| KENT     | Robert Downie Kent         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Downie KENT occupation Saddler address 3 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| KERR     | Robert Kerr                | 71228<br>Private         | #Robert KERR 71228 Private occupation Labourer NOK sister Mrs I Wilson 15 Beach Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 5<br>#Robert KERR occupation Labourer address Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| KERR     | William Oliver McLean Kerr | 39827<br>Private         | #William Oliver McLean KERR 39827 Private occupation Journalist NOK sister Miss H Kerr C/- J Kerr 59 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 9  |
| KERR     | James Kerr                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James KERR occupation Journalist address 59 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| KERRIDGE | James William Kerridge     | 72568                    | #James William KERRIDGE occupation Butcher address 33 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Petone<br>#James William KERRIDGE 72568 Private occupation Butcher NOK mother Mrs Balena Mary Kerridge 11 Creasby Road Liscard Cheshire England reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 11   |
| KING     | Charles King               | 5/388<br>Driver          | #Charles KING 5/388 Driver Army Service Corps Sixth draft single address 61 Richmond Street Petone Wellington NOK father S E King General Carrier Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| KING     | George King                | 2/1174<br>Gunner         | #George KING 2/1174 Gunner Field Artillery Fourth draft single address 79 Esplanade Petone Wellington NOK Mrs J Rogers 79 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| KING     | Samuel Leonard King        | 38037<br>Private         | #Samuel Leonard KING 38037 Wellington Regiment NZEF age 26 died 28 November 1918 grave block 13 plot 106 Woodville Old cemetery Tararua District New Zealand husband of Ella L King of 68 Dixon Street Masterton Wairarapa born at Petone Wellington serves on the Western Front 1917 reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Samuel Leonard KING 38037 Private occupation Driver NOK wife Mrs E L: King 61 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 8 |
| KING     | Thomas William King        | 24/2016<br>Rifleman      | #Thomas William KING 24/2016 Rifleman occupation Striker NOK sister Mrs J Rodgers Petone Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 32   |
| KING     | Adner Moore King           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Adner Moore KING occupation Carpenter address 18 High Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| KING     | Cecil Claude Bush King     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Cecil Claude Bush KING occupation Traveller address 45 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| KING     | Ernest Alfred King         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Alfred KING occupation Carrier and Contractor address 44 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| KING     | Ernest Neff                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Neff KING occupation Tailor address 14 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| KING     | Frank King                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frank KING occupation Cook address 16 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| KING     | Herbert John King          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert John KING occupation Clerk address 25 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| KING     | Martin Fred King           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Martin Fred KING occupation Blacksmith address 7 Atiawa Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| KING     | Thomas Alfred King         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Alfred KING occupation Carriage trimmer address 8 Islington Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |

|           |                         |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------------|--|--|
| KINGDON   | John William Kingdon    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                   | #John William KINGDON occupation Picture framer address 17 Buick Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| KINROSS   | Herbert Charles Kinross | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                   | #Herbert Charles KINROSS occupation Exchange Clerk address 192 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| KINSLEY   | Henry Lizgo Kinsley     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                   | #Henry Lizgo KINSLEY occupation Labourer address 1 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| KIRK      | Edward Richmond Kirk    | 2/825 Gunner                               | #Edward Richmond KIRK 2/825 Gunner New Zealand Field Artillery No 2 Bty age 23 died 21 July 1915 Lone Pine Memorial Turkey son of Richard Clement and Amelia Frances Kirk of 52 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Edward Richmond KIRK 2/825 Gunner Field Artillery Main Body draft single address 52 Nelson Street Petone NOK Mrs R C Kirk 52 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| KIRK      | William Thomas Kirk     | 92876 Sergeant                             | #William Thomas KIRK 92876 Sergeant occupation Wireless Operator NOK mother Mrs C J Kirk 60 Cuba Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 93 page 2  |
| KIRK      | Herbert Robert Kirk     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                   | #Herbert Robert KIRK occupation Boiler-maker address 60 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| KIRKUS    | Joseph Henry Kirkus     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                   | #Joseph Henry KIRKUS occupation Watersider worker address 24 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| KIRKWOOD  | John C Kirkwood         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                   | #John C KIRKWOOD occupation Drapery Manager address 4 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| KNIGHT    | Clarence Knight         | 63894 Private                              | #Clarence KNIGHT 63894 Private occupation Farmer NOK father Alexander Knight 20 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 26<br>#Clarence KNIGHT address 20 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wanganui   |
| KYDD      | Robert Walter Kydd      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                   | #Robert Walter KYDD occupation Gasfitter address 72 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| KYLE      | Andrew Kyle             | 3/1439 Private                             | #Andrew KYLE 3/1439 Private Medical Corps Hs Marama single address 34 Buick Street Petone Wellington NOK father James Kyle 34 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| KYLE      | Robert Kyle             | 1 <sup>st</sup> & 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert KYLE occupation Assistant Grocer address 40 Black Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Robert KYLE occupation Assistant Grocer address 40 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| KYLE      | John Kyle               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                   | #John KYLE occupation Labourer address 6 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| LACEY     | Alfred J Lacey          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                   | #Alfred J LACEY occupation Painter address 9 Sandhills Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| LACEY     | Ernest Edward Lasey     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                   | #Ernest Edward LACEY occupation Cycle and Motor Mechanic address 34 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| LAMBERT   | Patrick Joseph Lambert  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                   | #Patrick Joseph LAMBERT occupation Clerk address 55 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LANE      | George Harold Lane      | 19013 Private                              | #George Harold LANE 19013 Rifleman occupation Farm Hand NOK friend E Humphrey Te Puki Horokiwi Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 35<br>#George Harold LANE 19013 Private Embarked on Marama as a patient proceeding to England 19 <sup>th</sup> October 1918 ex 15 <sup>th</sup> Reinforcements occupation Farm Hand NOK friend E Humphrey Te Puke Horokiwi Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 91 page 12            |
| LANGRIDGE | William Langridge       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                   | #William LANGRIDGE occupation Woollen spinner address 24 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| LARACY    | Michael Laracy          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                   | #Michael LARACY occupation Shearer address 10 Udy Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| LARK      | Harry Vane Lark         | 51853 Rifleman                             | #Harry Vane LARK 51853 Rifleman occupation Postman NOK father H Lark 7 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 34<br>#Harry Vane LARK occupation Letter carrier address 7 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|                |                                  |                          |  |
|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| LARK           | Harry Lark                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Harry LARK occupation Fellmonger address 7 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LARSEN         | Neils Johan Larsen               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Neils Johan LARSEN occupation Wicker-worker address 32 Cuba Street Petone Second reserves B classification  |
| LARSEN         | Cecil Seymour Larsen             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Cecil Seymour LARSEN occupation Acting Lifter address 203 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| LAW            | John Leslie Law                  | 49719<br>Private         | #John Leslie LAW 49719 Private occupation Baker NOK wife Mrs E I Law 2 Regent Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 5<br>#John Leslie LAW occupation Bakers Assistant address C/- Mrs Grant Brookfield Street Hamilton East                             |
| LAWLER         | John Robert Lawler               | 80883<br>Private         | #John Robert LAWLER 80882 Private occupation Meat Extract worker NOK mother Mrs J Lawler 15 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume roll 87 Page 5<br>#John Robert LAWER occupation Meat extract Expert address 15 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| LAWRIE         | James Lawrie                     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James LAWRIE occupation Foreman of Works address 21 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| LAZARUS        | David James Lazarus              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David James LAZARUS occupation Slaughter-man address 163 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| LE BAS         | John Gerthen LE BAS              | 10/980<br>Private        | #John Gerthen LE BAS 10/980 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address Post Office Petone NOK John Herbert Le Bas Shakespeare Road Napier reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| LE BLANC-SMITH | Leonard Le Blanc-Smith           | 61683<br>Private         | #Leonard LE BLANC-SMITH 61683 Private occupation Telegraph Operator NOK Aunt Mrs M F Pearson Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 8   |
| LEA            | John Booth Lea                   | 21/7<br>Sergeant         | #John Booth LEA 21/7 Sergeant Army Pay Department Fourth draft single address 103 Richmond Street Petone NOK mother Mrs E Lea 103 Richmond Street Petone Wellington  |
| LEA            | Lucy Mary Lea                    | 22/248<br>Nurse          | #Lucy Mary LES 22/248 Nurse NZANSC Hs Marama single address 103 Richmond Street Petone NOK mother Mrs E Lea 103 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| LEADBEATER     | Job John Leadbeater              | 76510<br>Private         | #Job John LEADBEATER 76510 Private occupation Telegraph Cadet NOK father J Leadbeater 31 Buick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 6  |
| LEADBETTER     | Leonard William James Leadbetter | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Leonard William James LEADBETTER occupation Telegraphist address 33 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| LEAVEY         | Augustus George Leavey           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Augustus George LEAVEY occupation House furnisher address 33 Elizabeth Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| LEE            | Donald Lee                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Donald LEE occupation Engineer address 1 Edmonds Place Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LEE            | William Henry Lee                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Henry LEE occupation Apprentice to Joinery address Edmonds Place Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LEE            | Thomas Lee                       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas LEE occupation Carpenter address Esplanade Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| LEES           | Arthur Robert Lees               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Robert LEES occupation Metalworker address 7 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| LEGGO          | William Leggo                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William LEGGO occupation Wool-classer address 5 Islington Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| LEITCH         | Alexander Leitch                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alexander LEITCH occupation Electrician address 49 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| LEONARD        | John Leonard                     | 36988<br>Rifleman        | #John LEONARD 36988 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs Gladys C/- Mrs Lock Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 33   |
| LEPPER         | De Lacy Thomas Lepper            | 21409<br>Sapper          | #De Lacy Thomas LEPPER 21409 Sapper occupation Labourer address mother Mrs C H W Lepper Fire-station Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 41   |

|            |                              |                          |   |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| LEPPER     | Ernest Arthur Horace Lepper  | 47443 Private            | #Ernest Arthur Horace LEPPER 47443 Private occupation Iron machinist NOK mother Mrs A Lepper 23 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 8<br>#Ernest A H LEPPER occupation Workshop Employee address 23 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LEPPER     | Herbert Rigdon Lepper        | 71229 Private            | #Herbert Rigdon LEPPER 71229 Private occupation Butcher NOK mother Mrs Fanny Lepper 88 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 10<br>#Herbert Rigdon LEPPER occupation Labourer address Fire-station Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LEPPER     | James Owen Henry Lepper      | 30604 Private            | #James Owen Henry LEPPER 30604 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs A Lepper Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 6   |
| LEPPER     | Otto Lepper                  | 11/1023 Trooper          | #Otto Lepper 11/1023 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Third draft single address Fire-brigade Station Petone NOK father Charles Lepper Fire-station Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| LEPPER     | Richard James Russell Lepper | 65289 Private            | #Richard James Russell LEPPER 65289 Private occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs Ada Lepper 23 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 11<br>#Richard James Russell LEPPER occupation Meat worker Employee address 23 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wanganui  |
| LEPPER     | Charles Edward Lepper        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles Edward LEPPER occupation Fishmonger address 26 Bolton Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| LEWTHWAITE | John James Lewthwaite        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John James LEWTHWAITE occupation Leading Fitter address 3 High Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| LIGHT      | Lewis John Light             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Lewis John LIGHT address 80 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LILLY      | Walter Herbert Thomas Lilly  | 10/417 Private           | #Walter Herbert Thomas LILLY 10/417 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address 1 Peel Street Petone NOK R Lilly Lilly Coopers Creek West Oxford Canterbury reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| LINEHAN    | Charles Andrew Linehan       | 3/1054 Corporal          | #Charles Andrew LINEHAN 3/1054 Corporal Medical Corps Seventh draft single address Railway Ohakune Junction NOK father Jeremiah Linehan 30 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| LINEHAN    | John Linehan                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John LINEHAN occupation Clerk address 110 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| LINES      | Robert Henry Lines           | 33389 Lance Corporal     | #Robert Henry LINES 33389 Lance Corporal New Zealand Rifle Brigade D Coy 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 31 died 04 January 1918 grave D 6 Polygon Wood Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium son of J and F Lines of Christchurch husband of Victoria May Lines of Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Robert Henry LINES 33389 Corporal occupation Labourer NOPK wife Mrs V M Lines 25 Plunkett Avenue Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 34 |
| LINES      | Arthur Lines                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur LINES occupation Butcher address Grand National Hotel Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| LINTERN    | Edward Lintern               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward LINTERN address 33 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| LINTERN    | William George Lintern       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William George LINTERN occupation Dealer address 2 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| LIST       | John George List             | 3/3462 Private           | #John George LIST 3/3462 Private New Zealand Medical Corps age 31 died 08 December 1917 grave XXVII D 12A Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium son of William Albert and Elizabeth List husband of Sarah E List of New Plymouth New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#John George LIST 3/3462 Private occupation Printer NOK wife Mrs Sarah Ellen List Gear Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 19  |
| LITTLE     | George Little                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George LITTLE occupation Labourer address 39 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| LOCKE      | Robert Joseph                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Joseph LOCKE occupation Electric Lineman address 21 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves E classification   |

|            |                                   |                          |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|            | Locke                             |                          |  |
| LOCKETT    | Frederick Carnell Barnett Lockett | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Carnell Barnett LOCKETT occupation Carpenter address Udy Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| LOCKWOOD   | George Lockwood                   | 10/985 Private           | #George LOCKWOOD 10/985 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address 6 Clyde Road Napier NOK father George Lockwood 5 Gear Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| LOCKYER    | Joseph William Lockyer            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph William LOCKYER occupation Motor driver address 17 William Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| LOMBARDY   | William Lombardy                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William LOMBARDY occupation Coal worker address 19 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| LONG       | Albert Oliver Long                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Oliver LONG occupation Bridgeman address 73 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| LONGBOTTOM | Arthur Longbottom                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur LONHBOTTOM occupation Woollen Worker address 25 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| LONSDALE   | Francis Henry John Lonsdale       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Francis Henry John LONSDALE occupation Woollen cloth finisher address 59 Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LOWRY      | Raymond Philip Lowry              | 43103 Sergeant           | #Raymond Philip LOWRY 43103 Sergeant occupation Printer NOK wife Mrs Norah Lowry Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 74 page 3<br>#Raymond Philip LOWRY occupation Printer address Cuba Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LOWRY      | Frank Lowry                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Frank LOWRY occupation Wool classer 44 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| LOWRY      | Roy Thomas Lowry                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Roy Thomas LOWRY occupation Coachbuilder address 38 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| LUCAS      | Robert John Percival Lucas        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Robert John Percival LUCAS occupation Mechanical Engineer address Sandhills Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| LUDLOW     | Albert Archibald Ludlow           | 2/801 Corporal Saddler   | #Albert Archibald LUDLOW 2/801 Corporal Saddler New Zealand Field Artillery 7 <sup>th</sup> Bty age 26 died 08 October 1918 grave VIII H 5 Flesquieres Hill British Cemetery Nord France son of William Francis and Ruth Ludlow of Holdsworth Road Vogeltown New Plymouth New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Albert Archibald LUDLOW 2/801 Driver Field Artillery Main Body draft single address 101 Cuba Street Petone NOK father W F Ludlow 101 Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| LUDLOW     | Oliver James Ludlow               | 6/1439 Private           | #Oliver James LUDLOW 6/1439 Private Canterbury Regiment NZEF age 20 died 25 June 1915 grave B 308 Cairo War Memorial Cemetery Egypt son of William Francis and Ruth Ludlow reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Oliver James LUDLOW 6/1439 Private Canterbury Infantry Battalion single address 101 Cuba Street Petone NOK father W F Ludlow 101 Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| LUMBER     | Charles Thomas Lumber             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Thomas LUMBAR occupation Police Constable address 11 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| LUSTY      | Samuel Vickery Burridge Lusty     | 27920 Rifleman           | #Samuel Vickery Burridge LUSTY 27920 Rifleman occupation Plumber NOK wife Mrs S V Lusty 76 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 28   |
| LUSTY      | Charles Frank Lusty               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Frank LUSTY occupation Iron-moulder address 137 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| LUXTON     | George William Luxton             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George William LUXTON occupation Foreman Butcher address 50 Adelaide Street Petone E classification   |
| LYNSKEY    | James Henry Lynskey               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Henry LYNSKEY occupation Teacher address Technical School Petone Second Reserves C classification   |

|           |                                |                                     |   |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| MAIDMENT  | William John Maidment          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #William John MAIDMENT occupation Labourer address 25 Elizabeth Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MAINESON  | Thomas Hugh Maineson           | 74794 Private                       | #Thomas Hugh MAINSON 74794 Private occupation Fruiterer NOK wife Mrs M A Mainson 29 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 5<br>#Thomas MAINSON occupation Labourer address 29 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| MANNING   | Cecil Howard Manning           | 43248 Trooper                       | #Cecil Howard MANNING 43248 Trooper occupation Warehouseman NOK mother Mrs K Manning Oriental Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 64 page 2<br>#Cecil MANNING occupation Warehouseman address 13 Oriental Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MANNING   | Victor Rubert Manning          | 50747 Trooper                       | #Victor Rupert MANNING 50747 Trooper occupation Station Hand NOK mother Mrs C H Manning 13 Oriental Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 74 page 8  |
| MANNING   | Charles Herbert Manning        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Charles Herbert MANNING occupation Railway Employee address 13 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| MARCH     | John March                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #John MARCH occupation Shearer address Grand National Hotel Petone First Reserves Wairarapa<br>#John MARCH 74535 Private occupation Shearer NOK brother D H March Grovetown Blenheim reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 23  |
| MARKLAND  | Wright William Markland        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Wright William MARKLAND occupation Mechanician [sic] address 11 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves b classification  |
| MARLEY    | James Marley                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #James MARLEY occupation Night watchman address 26 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| MARSDEN   | Joseph Stanley Marsden         | 18580<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | #Joseph Stanley MARSDEN 18580 Second Lieutenant Wellington Regiment NZEF 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion age 24 died 04 October 1917 grave NZ Apse Panel 6 Tyne Cot Memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Arthur and Bessie Marsden of Petone Wellington husband of Vera Marsden of 139 Upland Road Kelburn Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Joseph Stanley MARSDEN 18580 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant occupation Teacher NOK father A Marsden 44 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 17 |
| MARSDEN   | Horace Herbert Burnham Marsden | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #Horace Herbert Burnham MARSDEN occupation Meat Preserver address 6 Atiawa Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MARSDEN   | Leslie Marsden                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #Leslie MARSDEN occupation Clerk address 44 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MARSHALL  | Fred Cooper Marshall           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Fred Cooper MARSHALL occupation Tailor address 49 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MARSHALL  | Frederick James Marshall       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Frederick James MARSGHALL occupation Minister address 359 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| MARSHALL  | Joseph Marshall                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Joseph MARSHALL occupation Labourer address 20 Elizabeth Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| MARSHMENT | Frank Marshment                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Frank MARSHMENT occupation Iron-moulder address 16 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MARTIN    | Arthur Joseph Martin           | 15392 Rifleman                      | #Arthur Joseph MARTIN 15392 Rifleman occupation Gas Stoker NOK mother Mrs M Martin Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 33  |
| MARTIN    | Francis Slader Martin          | 59273 Gunner                        | #Francis Slader MARTIN 59273 Gunner occupation Railway Engineer NOK wife Mrs F S Marton 136 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 17  |
| MARTIN    | George William Martin          | 41592 Corporal                      | #George William MARTIN 41592 Corporal occupation Railway Painter NOK wife Mrs S A A Martin 4 Armidale Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 37   |
| MARTIN    | Harold Bruce Martin            | 18060                               | #Harold Bruce MARTIN 18060 Sergeant occupation Engineer NOK wife Mrs J G Martin 10 Gear Street Petone   |

|          |                           |                          |  |
|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|          |                           | Sergeant                 | Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 21   |
| MARTIN   | James Phillip Martin      | 2/2192<br>Gunner         | #James Phillip MARTIN 2/2192 Gunner Field Artillery Seventh draft single address 21 high Street Petone NOK mother Mrs L Martin 21 High Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| MARTIN   | William James Martin      | 4/86<br>Sapper           | #William James MARTIN 4/86 Sapper Samoan Advance Railway Engineers single address Petone NOK father James Martin Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#William James MARTIN occupation Painter address 11 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MARTIN   | Ernest Martin             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ernest MARTIN occupation Miner address 34 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MARTIN   | Joseph William Martin     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph William MARTIN occupation Labourer address 2 Cubs Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| MARTIN   | Louis Lehmann             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Louis Lehmann MARTIN occupation Locksmith and Mechanic address 17 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves c classification   |
| MASON    | Adrian John Mason         | 2/2485<br>Bombardier     | #Adrian John MASON 2/2485 Bombardier Field Artillery Eighth draft single address 78 Nelson Street Petone NOK mother Mrs J F Mason 78 Nelson Street Petone Wellington   |
| MASON    | Frederick Mason           | 50219<br>Gunner          | #Frederick MASON 50219 Gunner occupation Warehouseman NOK mother Mrs Christina Margaret Mason 78 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 15<br>#Frederick MASON occupation Warehouseman address 78 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MASON    | Thomas William Mason      | 18684<br>Rifleman        | #Thomas William Mason 18684 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs E Mason 13 Te Puni Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 15  |
| MASON    | James Dewhurst            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Dewhurst MASON occupation Lifter NZR address 9 Buick Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification  |
| MAUD     | Henry Maud                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry MAUD occupation Fitter address 13 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| MAUNDER  | Richard Robert Mauder     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard Robert MAUNDER occupation Signalman NZR address 7 Hector Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MAXWELL  | Samuel White Maxwell      | 11/202<br>Trooper        | #Samuel White MAXWELL 11/202 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address Petone NOK sister Miss L J Maxwell C/- Mrs Kelly 30 Palm Grover Newtown Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| MAY      | Alfred May                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred MAY occupation Printer address 114 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves Classification   |
| MAY      | Jack May                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Jack MAY occupation Compositor address 38 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MAY      | James May                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James MAY occupation Labourer address 3 Atiawa Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| MAYNARD  | Frederick Foster Maynard  | 4/306<br>Sapper          | #Frederick Foster MAYNARD 4/306 Sapper Samoan Advance Field Engineers single address 32 Hutt Road Petone NOK father T Maynard 32 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Frederick Foster MAUNARD 4/306 Corporal ex Samoan Advance occupation Engineer NOK wife Mrs F F Maynard C/- Mrs Ward Gracefield Lower Hutt reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 31  |
| MCARTHUR | James Edwin John McArthur | 43834<br>Gunner          | #James Edwin John MCARTHUR 43804 Gunner occupation Motor driver NOK father T McArthur 10 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 27<br>#James Edwin John MCARTHUR occupation Military Guard address Fort Balance First Reserves Wellington   |
| MCARTHUR | Ralph McArthur            | 14846<br>Rifleman        | #Ralph MCARTHUR 14846 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 37 died 06 June 1917 grave III A 25 Berks Cemetery Extension Hainaut Belgium son of Raphael and Mary McArthur of 16 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Ralph MCARTHUR 14846 Rifleman occupation Farm Hand NOK mother Mrs M McArthur 16 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 38 |
| MCARTNEY | David Alfred              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #David Alfred MCARTNEY occupation Carpenter address 45 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|           |                            |                          |   |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|           | McCartney                  |                          |   |
| MCBEAN    | Angus McBean               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Angus MCBEAN occupation Methodist Minister address 37 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| MCBRIDE   | Peter McLellan McBride     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Peter McLellan MCBRIDE occupation Iron-turner address 15 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves c classification  |
| MCCALLUM  | Malcolm McCallum           | 10/3332 Private          | #Malcolm MCCALLUM 10/3332 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address 27 Nelson Street Petone NOK father Dugald McCallum 27 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| MCCALLUM  | George Rorrison McCallum   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George Rorrison MCCALLUM occupation Traveller address 27 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MCCALLUM  | Dugald McCallum            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Dugald MCCALLUM occupation Clerk NZR address 25 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| MCCARTHY  | Samuel McCarthy            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Samuel MCCARTHY occupation Sewage worker address 24 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| MCCARTNEY | James Fredrick McCartney   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Fredrick MCCARTNEY occupation Railway Employee address 25 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| MCCOMISH  | Percy James McComish       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Percy James MCCOMISH occupation Mechanic address 5 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| MCCONNELL | Alfred John McConnell      | 26/362 Rifleman          | #Alfred John MCCONNELL 26/362 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade B Coy 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 21 died 19 July 1916 grave Cite Bonjean (New Zealand) Memorial Nord France son of Annie McConnell of 5 Udy Street Petone Wellington and the late Thomas McConnell reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Alfred John MCCONNELL 26/362 Rifleman occupation Clerk address Mrs Annie McConnell 5 Udy Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 24 |
| MCDOUGALL | George McLachlan McDougall | 35297 Gunner             | #George McLachlan MCDOUGALL 35297 Gunner occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs H McDougall 14 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 23<br>#George McLachlan MCDOUGALL occupation Labourer address 14 Islington Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MCDOUGALL | Neil McDougall             | 43835 Gunner             | #Neil MCDOUGALL 43835 Gunner occupation Grocer NOK mother Mrs J McDougall 14 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 27<br>#Neil junior MCDOUGALL occupation Woollen mill worker address 14 Islington Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MCDOUGALL | James McDougall            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James MCDOUGALL occupation Fitter NZR address 3 Elizabeth Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| MCEWAN    | William McEwan             | 25283 Lance Corporal     | #William MCEWAN 25283 Lance Corporal Wellington Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion died 08 June 1917 grave I C I Messines Ridge British Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Mr J W and Agnes McEwan of 71 Cuba Street Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#William MCEWAN 25283 Private occupation Grocer NOK father J W McEwan Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 18  |
| MCGILL    | James William McGill       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James William MCGILL occupation Marine Engineer address 38 Cuba Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MCGILL    | Daniel McGill              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Daniel MCGILL occupation Leading Fitter NZR address 11 Te Puni Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| MCGOWAN   | Robert McGowan             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert MCGOWAN occupation Labourer address 3 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| MCGRAIL   | Thomas Ewart McGrail       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Ewart MCGRAIL occupation Labourer address 72 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MCGRATH   | John McGrath               | 108572                   | #John MCGRATH 108572 Defaulter occupation Labourer last address Grand National Hotel Petone   |



|           |                            | Defaulter                |   |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| MCILVRIDE | George Alexander McIlvrde  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Alexander MCILVRIDGE occupation Farrier and Blacksmith address 24 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| MCILVRIDE | Leith James McIlvrde       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Leith James MCILVRIDGE occupation Boilermaker address 1 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| MCINTOSH  | Thomas John McIntosh       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas John MCINTOSH occupation Labourer address Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MCINTYRE  | Dugald Roy McIntyre        | 51861 Rifleman           | #Dugald Roy MCINTYRE 51861 Rifleman occupation Signal Erector NOK father D McIntyre Jackson Street Petone Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 37<br>#Dugald Roy MCINTYRE occupation Signal-erector address Bolton Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| MCINTYRE  | Henry Fawcett McIntyre     | 8/2354 Private           | #Henry Fawcett MCINTYRE 8/2354 Private Samoan Advance Otago Infantry Battalion single address Bolton Street Petone NOK Daniel McIntyre Bolton Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| MCINTYRE  | John McIntyre              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John MCINTYRE occupation Labourer address 20 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| MCIVOR    | Bernard Francis McIvor     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Bernard Francis MCIVOR occupation Labourer address 6 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MCKAY     | Henry Gibson McKay         | 45878 Private            | #Henry Gibson MCKAY occupation Butcher address 110 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Henry Gibson MCKAY 45878 Private occupation Butcher MOK mother Mrs H G McKay 21 Sawyers Arms Road Papanui Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 9                    |
| MCKAY     | David Munro McKay          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | David Munro MCKAY occupation Labourer address 388 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| MCKAY     | William McKay              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William MCKAY occupation Driver address 4 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MCKEARNEY | Daniel McKearney           | 17668 Gunner             | #Daniel MCKEARNEY 17668 Gunner occupation Ironmonger NOK sister Mrs K Linehan Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 18   |
| MCKEARNEY | James John McKearney       | 69621 Trooper            | #James John MCKEARNEY 69621 Trooper occupation Blacksmith NOK father D McKearney 110 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 941 page 8<br>#James John MCKEARNEY occupation Blacksmith address Palmerston North First Reserves Manawatu                                     |
| MCKEE     | Terence James McKee        | 71249 Private            | #Terence James MCKEE 71249 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs E Ashton 47 Beach Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 10<br>#Terence James MCKEE occupation Labourer address 47 Beach Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                           |
| MCKEE     | William McKee              | 9/860 Trooper            | #William MCKEE 9/860 Trooper Otago Mounted Rifles Third draft single address Petone NOK E McKee 10 Charles Street Allenton Ashburton reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| MCKEE     | Peter James Chalmers McKee | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Peter James Chalmers MCKEE occupation Wool classer address 27 Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MCKEON    | Sydney McKeon              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Sydney MCKEON occupation Labourer address 41 Te Puni Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| MCKEOWN   | William Thomas McKeown     | 30622 Lance Corp         | #William Thomas MCKEOWN 30622 Lance Corporal occupation Carpenter NOK wife Mrs M McKeown 51 Riddlers Crescent Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 5  |
| MCLACHLAN | David Robb McLachlan       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David Robb MCLACHLAN occupation Machinist address 23 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| MCLAREN   | William Edgar              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Edgar MCLAREN occupation Mill Hand address C/- Wellington Woollen Manufacturing Company Petone   |

|           |                             |                          |   |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|           | McLaren                     |                          | Second Reserves A classification  |
| MCLEAN    | William McLean              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William MCLEAN occupation Butcher address 9 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MCLEAN    | Wellwood McLean             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Wellwood MCLEAN address 13 Petone Avenue Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| MCLEOD    | David McLeod                | 72573<br>Private         | #David MCLEOD 72573 Private occupation Teacher NOK father John McLeod Collins Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 11<br>#David MCLEOD occupation Teacher address 5 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MCLEOD    | James Fulton McLeod         | 74758<br>Private         | #James Fulton MCLEOD 74758 Private occupation Shearer NOK father J McLeod 3 Collins Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 7  |
| MCLEOD    | James McLeod                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James MCLEOD occupation Woollen mill worker address 5 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MCMAHON   | Francis James McMahon       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Francis James MCMAHON occupation Butcher address Victoria Hotel Petone First Reserves Nelson   |
| MCMILLAN  | Alfred Thomas McMillan      | 56006<br>Rifleman        | #Alfred Thomas MCMILLAN 56006 Rifleman occupation Painter NOK mother Mrs K McMillan Korokoro Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 31<br>#Alfred Thomas MCMILLAN occupation Carriage painter address Korokoro Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MCNAUGHT  | James Haig / Haigh McNaught | 56002<br>Rifleman        | #James Haig MCNAUGHT occupation Hairdresser address C/- Carters Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#James Haigh MCNAUGHT 56002 Rifleman occupation Hairdresser NOK mother Mrs C McNaught Park Street Winton Failed to re-embark Capetown 04 September 1917 reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 31  |
| MCPHERSON | Archibald McPherson         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Archibald MCPHERSON occupation labourer address 51 Victoria Street Petone First reserves Wellington  |
| MCQUILKAN | James Angus McQuilkan       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Angus MCQUILKAN occupation Labourer address 62 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MCWHIRTER | James Walker McWhirter      | 26150<br>Corporal        | #James Walker MCWHIRTER 26150 Corporal occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs J W McWhirter C/- Mrs McLean 9 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 30  |
| MCWHIRTER | Albert McWhirter            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert MCWHIRTER occupation Labourer address 16 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MCWHIRTER | Robert McWhirter            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert MCWHITER occupation Storeman address 17 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| MEDHURST  | Alfred Hylton Medhurst      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred Hylton MEDHURST occupation Carriage painter address 63 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| MELLAR    | Percy Jack Mellar           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Percy Jack MELLAR occupation Machinist address 19 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| MELLOR    | Percy Mellor                | 20187<br>Corporal        | #Percy Mellor 20187 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 35 died 07 June 1917 grave Messines Ridge (NZ) Memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Clara Maria Mellor of 3 Balfour Terrace Christchurch husband of Sarah Maude of 109 Bourke Street Addington Christchurch reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Percy MELLOR 20187 Corporal occupation Engine driver NOK wife Mrs S M Mellor 20 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 30 |
| MERCER    | Cyril Mercer                | 1/454<br>Private         | #Cyril MERCER 1/545 Private Samoan Advance 5 <sup>th</sup> Wellington Regiment single address 30 Ohio Road Brooklyn Wellington NOK A V A Bird Workshops Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| MERRICK   | Ernest Raymond Merrick      | 71240<br>Private         | #Ernest Raymond MERRICK 71240 Private occupation Cabinetmaker NOK wife Mrs G M Merrick 117 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 6  |
| MERRILEES | John Merrilees              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John MERRILEES occupation Butcher address 21 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| METCALF   | Norman Joseph               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Norman Joseph METCALF occupation Groundsman address 157 The Esplanade Petone Wellington Second   |

|            |                           |                          |   |
|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|            | Metcalf                   |                          | Reserves A classification   |
| MEXTED     | Albert Percival Mexted    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Percival MEXTED occupation Horse driver address 96 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| MILLER     | Alexander Miller          | 35294 Gunner             | #Alexander MILLER 35294 Gunner occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs E Miller 3 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 23<br>#Alexander MILLER occupation Carpenter address 73 Church Street First Reserves Wairarapa  |
| MILLER     | George Thomson Miller     | 11/88 Trooper            | #George Thomson MILLER 11/88 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address Petone NOK James Miller 3 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| MILLER     | James Ernest Miller       | 4/2099 Sapper            | #James Ernest MILLER 4/2099 Sapper occupation Engineer born in Australia NOK father James Miller 3 Bay street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 25<br>#James Ernest MILLER occupation Engineer address 3 Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MILLER     | William Miller            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William MILLER occupation Machinist address 3 Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MILLINGTON | Walter Herbert Millington | 17931 Private            | #Walter Herbert MILLINGTON 17931 Private occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs M A Millington Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 19  |
| MILLS      | John Edmund Mills         | 10/442 Lance Corporal    | #John Edmund MILLS 10/442 Lance Corporal Wellington Regiment NZEF age 24 died 29 April 1915 grave 75 Lone Pine Memorial Turkey son of Edmund and Agnes Mills of 134 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#John Edmund MILLS 10/442 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address District High School Levin NOK mother Mrs Agnes Mills Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1                     |
| MILLWARD   | Alfred James Millward     | 25562 Private            | #Alfred James MILLWARD 25562 Private occupation Draper NOK mother Mrs M Millward 369 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 9  |
| MILLWARD   | Leonard Douglas Millward  | 74756 Corporal           | #Leonard Douglas MILLWARD 74756 Corporal Occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs E Millward 12 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 7<br>#Leonard Douglas MILLWARD occupation Labourer address 1 Regent Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MILLWARD   | Charles Victor Millward   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Victor MILLWARD occupation Wicker-worker address 45 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| MILNE      | Donald Thomas Milne       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Donald Thomas MILNE occupation Meat Inspector address 38 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| MILNE      | George V Milne            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George V MILNE occupation Storekeeper address Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MINIFIE    | Albert Minifie            | 13703 Sergeant           | #Albert MINIFIE 13703 Sergeant 13703 Auckland Regiment NZEF age 38 died 08 July 1917 grave Messines Ridge (NZ) Memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Henry and Charlotte Minifie husband of Daisy Marina Kent (formerly Minifie) of 5 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Albert MINIFIE 13703 Corporal occupation Railway Storeman NOK wife Mrs Daisy M Minifie 153 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 31 |
| MITCHELL   | James Mitchell            | 7/748 Corporal           | #James MITCHELL 7/748 Corporal Canterbury Mounted Rifles Fourth draft single address Don Boarding house Manchester Street Christchurch NOK friend Miss Ruby Oliver Post Office Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| MITCHELL   | William Henry Mitchell    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Henry MITCHELL occupation Bread carter address 141 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| MITCHISON  | William Mitchison         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William MITCHISON occupation French polisher address Maitland Boarding House Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| MOCKFORD   | Thomas Davis              | 13066                    | #Thomas Davis MOCKFORD 13066 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 21 died 30 September  |

|           |                          |                          |  |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | Mockford                 | Rifleman                 | 1917 grave Buttes New British Cemetery (NZ) Memorial Polygon Wood West Vlaanderen Belgium only son of the late Thomas Davis and Bridget Mockford of Dunedin New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website #Thomas Davis MOCKFORD 13066 Rifleman NOK aunt Mrs K Anderson Korokoro Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 24   |
| MOCKRIDGE | Frederic James Mockridge | 35612 Gunner             | #Frederic James MOCKRIDGE 35612 Gunner occupation Clerk NOK father James Mockridge 8 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 22  |
| MOCKRIDGE | John Reuben Mockridge    | 75046 Gunner             | #John Reuben MOCKRIDGE 75046 Gunner occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs E Mockridge 8 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 8  |
| MOCKRIDGE | Henry John Mockridge     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry John MICKRIDGE occupation Labourer address 6 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| MOFFAT    | George Moffat            | 10/3034 Sergeant         | #George MOFFAT 10/3034 Sergeant Wellington Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 28 died 04 October 1917 grave XXIV G 15 Tyne Cot Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Thomas and Emily C Moffat of 443 Victoria Street Hamilton Waikato New Zealand native of Kimbolton Fielding New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#George MOFFAT 10/3034 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Seventh draft single address 88 Nelson Road Petone NOK father T Moffat No 1 Bridge Hamilton reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| MOLE      | Harry Pope Mole          | 2/332 Gunner             | #Harry Pope MOLE 2/332 Gunner Field Artillery Main Body draft single address 21 Oriental Street Petone NOK mother Mrs W J Mole Marine Parade Napier reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| MONEY     | Samuel Money             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Samuel MONEY occupation Labourer address 2 Tory Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| MONKHOUSE | Henry Robert Monkhouse   | 12/3091 Private          | #Henry Robert MONKHOUSE 12/3091 Private Auckland Infantry Battalion Seventh draft single address Ohakune NOK mother Mrs J Monkhouse Huia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| MONKS     | Casper Monks             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Casper MONKS occupation Locomotive fitter address 25 High Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| MONTEITH  | John Monteith            | 68742 Private            | #John MONTEITH 68742 Private occupation Boot maker NOK father J Monteith 7 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 15  |
| MOONEY    | Hugh Mooney              | 54646 Trooper            | #Hugh MOONEY 54646 Trooper occupation Milk Vendor NOK wife Mrs H Mooney 2 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 74 page 6<br>#Hugh MOONEY occupation Milk vendor address 200 Jackson Street Petone   |
| MOORE     | William Hamilton Moore   | 71237 Private            | #William Hamilton MOORE 71237 Private occupation Seaman NOK mother Mrs Jessie Moore 39 Te Puni Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 14   |
| MOORE     | Richard Moore            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard MOORE occupation Carriage builder address 40 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| MORE      | Archibald More           | 27934 Rifleman           | #Archibald MORE 27934 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs C More 5 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 28   |
| MORRAH    | Henry Elliot Morrah      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry Elliot MORRAH occupation Clerk address 25 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| MORRIS    | Bill Morris              | 12269 Defaulter          | #Bill MORRIS 12269 Defaulters occupation Labourer last address C/- Clinton House Petone<br>#Bill MORRIS occupation Labourer address Clinton House Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MORRIS    | Walter Earl Morris       | British RNVR MB1873      | #Walter Earl MORRIS MB 1873 rank Motor Mechanic Troopship Willochra 16 <sup>th</sup> October 1916 NOK father H A Morris 142 Road Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Halpin Index<br>#W E MORRIS C1069 rank Motor mechanic address 142 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 22<br>#W E MORRIS Chief M M unit Royal Naval Volunteer Reserves reference based on Guthrie index  |

|          |                               |                          |  |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| MORRIS   | David Morris                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David MORRIS occupation Butcher 1a Te Puni Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| MORRIS   | Walter Henry Morris           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Henry MORRIS occupation Wharf Labourer address 47 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| MORRIS   | Wilmor Russell Morris         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Wilmor Russell MORRIS occupation Chemist address 142 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| MORRISON | Ronald Edward Morrison        | 24791 Rifleman           | #Ronald Edward MORRISON 24791 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> died 08 June 1917 grave Messines Ridge (NZ) Memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium husband of Mrs R E Morrison of 19 England Street Ponsonby Auckland reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Roland Edward MORRISON 24791 Rifleman occupation Cook NOK wife Mrs R E Morrison 106 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 35                               |
| MORRISON | Roy Morrison                  | 11/1347 Gunner           | #Roy MORRISON 11/1347 Gunner New Zealand Field Artillery died 10 December 1919 grave block 22B lot 15 Christchurch (Sydenham) Cemetery Christchurch City New Zealand born at Auckland served in Egypt 1915-1916 at Gallipoli and on the Western Front reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Roy MORRISON 11/1347 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Sixth draft single address 107 Nelson Street Petone NOK sister Miss Molly Morrison 80 Wallace Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| MORRISON | Charles Sydney Morrison       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Sydney MORRISON occupation Labourer address 19 Esplanade Petone Wellington Second Reserves B classification   |
| MORRISON | William Morrison              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William MOPRRISON occupation Horse driver address Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| MORRISON | William Henry Alfred Morrison | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Henry Alfred MORRISON occupation Scaulder address 55 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| MOSELEY  | John Moseley                  | 28357 Private            | #John MOSELEY 28357 Private occupation Butcher NOK father Thomas Moseley Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 17   |
| MOSS     | Joseph Henry Moss             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph Henry MOSS occupation Crane driver NZR address 32 Buick Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves D classification  |
| MOTHES   | Ernest Rudolph Mothes         | 11/91 Trooper            | #Ernest Rudolph MOTHEs 11/91 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address 50 Britannia Street Petone NOK father R Mothes Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| MOTHES   | Frederick William Mothes      | 11/259 Lance Corp        | #Frederick William MOTHEs 11/259 Lance Corporal Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address 50 Britannia Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Katherine Amelia Mothes 50 Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| MUDGE    | William John Mudge            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William John MUDGE occupation Engineer address 63 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| MUIR     | Charles Henry Muir            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Henry MUIR occupation Fireman address Dimock and Co 18 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| MULLIS   | Albert James Mullis           | 7/1764 Trooper           | #Albert James MULLIS 7/1764 Trooper Canterbury Mounted Rifles Seventh draft single address 45 Kent Street Sydenham Christchurch NOK mother Mrs A D Mullis 16 Bolton Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| MULLIS   | William Walter Mullis         | 8/1886 Private           | #William Walter MULLIS 8/1886 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Third draft single address Railway Station Greatford NOK father W Mullis 1 Beach Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| MURPHY   | Henry Albert Murphy           | 8/1583 Private           | #Henry Albert MURPHY 8/1583 Otago Regiment NZEF died 16 August 1915 grave 16 Chunuk Bair (New Zealand) Memorial Turkey son of Mary Murphy of 10 Terrace Gardens Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Henry Albert MURPHY 8/1583 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Third draft single address Otaki NOK mother Mrs M Murphy 206 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |

|           |                             |                              |   |
|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| MURRAY    | Daniel Murray               | 15/64<br>Trooper             | #Daniel MURRAY 15/64 Trooper Headquarters Main body draft single address C/- H R Bunny Masterton NOK mother Mrs F Murray Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| MURRAY    | John Murray                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves     | #John MURRAY occupation Sheep and Dairy Farmer address Horokiwi Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| MURRAY    | William Albert Murray       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves     | #William Albert MURRAY occupation Carpenter address 41 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| MUTTON    | Charles Thomas Mutton       | 10/2713<br>Lance<br>Corporal | #Charles Thomas MUTTON 10/2713 Lance Corporal Wellington Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion died 07 June 1917 grave Messines Ridge (NZ) Memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium nephew of the late Mrs R Jenkins of Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Charles Thomas MUTTON 10/2713 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Sixth draft single address 107 Nelson Street Petone NOK Aunt Mrs R Jenkins 107 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| MYERS     | Henry Myers                 | Australia AIF                | #Henry MYERS 718 Driver Australian Field Artillery 1 <sup>st</sup> Brigade died 16 May 1917 grave R C L 458 Rookwood Necropolis Sydney New South Wales Australia son of Mr and Mrs Myers of Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Henry MYERS unit 1 <sup>st</sup> F A B 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion NOK mother Mrs Myers 39 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference New Zealanders with AIF Australian Infantry Force<br>#Henry MYERS unit 1 <sup>st</sup> F A B 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion NOK mother Mrs Myers 39 Queen Street Petone reference based on Guthrie index |
| MYERS     | William Ernest Myers        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves     | #William Ernest MYERS occupation Factory Hand address 39 Queens Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| NANKIVELL | Wilfred Roy Nankivell       | 12634<br>Trooper             | #Wilfred Roy NANKIVELL 12634 Trooper occupation Bush Contractor NOK mother Mrs J Nankivell 64 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 3   |
| NANKIVELL | Charles Nankivell           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves     | #Charles NANKIVELL occupation Labourer address 139 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| NANKIVELL | Henry James Nankivell       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves     | #Henry James NANKIVELL address 139 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| NANKIVELL | Frederick Charles Nankivell | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves     | #Frederick Charles NANKIVELL occupation Slaughter-man address 169 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| NANKIVELL | Malcolm Nankivell           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves     | #Malcolm NANKIVELL occupation Carpenter address 24 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| NAUGHTON  | Donald Owen Naughton        | 59251<br>Sapper              | #Donald Owen NAUGHTON 59251 Sapper occupation Civil Servant NOK father C E Maughton 8 Buick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 23   |
| NAUGHTON  | Harry Leo Naughton          | 26/1665<br>Rifleman          | #Harry Leo NAUGHTON 26/1665 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ager 23 died 15 September 1916 grave Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial Somme France son of Owen Ephraim Naughton and Alice Naughton of 8 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Harry Leo NAUGHTON 26/1665 occupation Clerk NOK father O E Naughton 8 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 12   |
| NEEDHAM   | James Isaac Needham         | 26/126<br>Lance Sergt.       | #James Isaac NEEDHAM 26/126 Lance Sergeant occupation Railway Clerk NOK mother Mrs J Needham 22 Bay Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 22   |
| NEICH     | Cecil Richard Neich         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves     | #Cecil Richard NEICH occupation Carpenter address 16 Heretaunga Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| NEILL     | Winfred John Percy Neill    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves     | #Winfred John Percy NEILL occupation Painter address 65 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| NEILL     | Elden Kenneth               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves     | #Elden Kenneth Stuart NEILL occupation Watchmaker address 65 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |

|             |                            |                          |  |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|             | Stuart Neill               |                          |  |
| NEILL       | William Rupert Neill       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Rupert NEILL occupation Carpenter NZR address 190 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| NELSON      | Thomas Nelson              | 31333<br>Private         | #Thomas NELSON 31333 Wellington Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion died 08 June 1917 grave Messines Ridge (NZ) Memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium brother of John Nelson of 24 Chapel Street Greymouth reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Thomas NELSON 31333 Private occupation Printer NOK cousin A Gardener 2 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 9 |
| NESBIT      | William James Nesbit       | 6/4328<br>Corporal       | #William James NESBIT 6/4328 Corporal occupation Farmer NOK father John Nesbit Fitzherbert Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 10   |
| NEWLAND     | Stephen John Newland       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Stephen John NEWLANDS occupation Fireman address 13 High Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| NEWTON      | Arthur John Newton         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Arthur John NEWTON occupation Labourer address Esplanade Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| NICHOLAS    | Ernest George Nicholas     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest George NICHOLAS occupation Storeman address 78 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| NICHOLLS    | Alfred George Nicholls     | 59148<br>Rifleman        | #Alfred George NICHOLLS 59148 Rifleman occupation carpenter NOK sister Mrs I White 1 Atiawa Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 26   |
| NICHOLLS    | Harold Garwood Nicholls    | 19035<br>Rifleman        | #Harold Garwood NICHOLLS 19035 Rifleman occupation Somes Island Guard NOK mother Mrs S Nicholls 18 Petone Avenue Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 35   |
| NICHOLLS    | Sidney Nicholls            | 29459<br>Rifleman        | #Sidney NICHOLLS 29459 Rifleman occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs A Nicholls C/- Mrs Hollaway 70 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 25  |
| NICHOLLS    | Frederick Nicholls         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick NICHOLLS occupation Labourer address 6 Sandhills Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification   |
| NICHOLLS    | James Hoskin Nicholls      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Hoskin NICHOLLS occupation Labourer address 16 William Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| NICHOLLS    | Robert James Nicholls      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert James NICHOLLS occupation Bookbinder address 67 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| NICHOLSON   | Ernest Edward Nicholson    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Edward NICHOLSON occupation Machinist address Railway Workshops Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| NICHOLSON   | William Brinsley Nicholson | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Brinsley NICHOLSON occupation Newspaper Agent address 36 Birch Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| NICOLLE     | Thomas Edwinston Nicolle   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Edwinston NICOLLE occupation Machinist address 1 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| NIELSEN     | Duncan Stuart Nielsen      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Duncan Stuart NIELSEN occupation Railway Clerk address 97 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| NIGHTINGALE | William George Nightingale | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William George NIGHTINGALE occupation Labourer address 8 Hector Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| NINNES      | Thomas Ninnes              | 6/316<br>Private         | #Thomas NINNES 6/316 Private Canterbury Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion died 17 October 1917 grave VI C 2 Nine Elms British Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium brother of George A Ninnes of Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website  |

|            |                                |                          |  |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|            |                                |                          | #Thomas NINNESS 6/316 Canterbury Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address Blenheim NOK Mrs Samuel Miney Tory Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Thomas NINNES 6/316 Private occupation Miner address Friend Samuel Howe Central Hotel Petone born in Australia Ex Main Body reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 17   |
| NINNESS    | George Alfred Ninness          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Alfred NINNESS occupation Musician address 53 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| NIVEN      | Thomas Graham Niven            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Graham NIVEN occupation Engine driver address 68 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| NOBLE      | William Frederick George Noble | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Frederick George NOBLE occupation Carpenter address Heretaunga Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| NORMAN     | James Edwin Norman             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Edwin NORMAN occupation Beam Hand address 43 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| NORRIS     | Henry Austin Norris            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Henry Austin NORRIS occupation Cabinetmaker address 391 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| NORTHEY    | John Northey                   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John NORTHEY occupation Commercial Traveller address 140 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| NORTHOVER  | Lancelot William Northover     | 10/3355 Private          | #Lancelot William NORTHOVER 10/3355 Lance Corporal Wellington Regiment NZEF 7 <sup>th</sup> Coy 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 24 died 22 October 1917 grave NZ Apse Panel 6 Tyne Cot Memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of William and Catherine Northover of 19 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Lancelot William NORTHOVER 10/3355 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address 19 Bay Street Petone NOK father William Northover 19 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| NUNN       | Frederick Nunn                 | 29448 Defaulter          | #Frederick NUNN 29448 Defaulters occupation Wicker-worker last address 16 Petone Avenue Petone Wellington<br>#Frederick NUNN occupation Wicker-worker address 16 Petone Avenue Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| NUNN       | William Horace                 | 52353 Defaulter          | #William Horace NUNN R 52353 Defaulter occupation Iron-moulder address 16 Petone Avenue Petone<br>#William Horace NUNN occupation Guard address Kaiwarra Magazine 16 Petone Avenue Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| NYHANE     | Thomas Daniel Nyhane           | 6/4115 Private           | #Thomas Daniel NYHANE 6/4115 Private occupation Labourer NOK brother J T Nyhane Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 15  |
| O'BRIEN    | William Smith O'Brien          | 36880 Rifleman           | #William Smith O'BRIEN 36880 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK sister Mrs P Taylor 101 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 36  |
| O'DONOHUE  | Denis O'Donohue                | 11/1538 Trooper          | Denis O'DONOHUE 11/1538 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Sixth draft single address 19 Sydney Street Petone Wellington NOK mother Mrs Mary O'Donohue 61 Holterman Street North Sydney New South Wales reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| O'FLAHERTY | Samuel O'Flaherty              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Samuel O'FLAHERTY occupation Porter address Victoria Hotel Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| O'KEEFE    | Joseph O'Keefe                 | 63407 Private            | #Joseph O'KEEFE 63407 Private occupation Station Hand NOK mother Mrs M A O'Keefe 10 Udy Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 38  |
| O'LEARY    | Frederick Joseph O'Leary       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Joseph O'LEARY occupation Blacksmith address 72 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| O'NEIL     | Samuel O'Neil                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Samuel O'NEIL occupation Gasworks Employee address 6 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| O'NEILL    | Thomas O'Neill                 | 2/832A Gunner            | #Thomas O'NEILL 2/832A Gunner Field Artillery Main Body draft single address 118 Hutt Road Petone NOK Mrs F O'Neill Glenham Southland reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| O'SHEA     | Cornelius O'Shea               | 39180                    | #Cornelius O'SHEA 39180 Defaulters occupation NZR Platelayer address Petone  |



|            |                           |                          |   |
|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|            |                           | Defaulter                | #Cornelius O'SHEA occupation Railway Platelayer address Napier First Reserves   |
| O'SHEA     | Daniel O'Shea             | 58799<br>Rifleman        | #Daniel O'SHEA 58799 Rifleman occupation Farm Hand NOK wife Mrs D O'Shea C/- Post Office Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 26   |
| O'SHEA     | Cornelius O'Shea          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Cornelius O'SHEA occupation Fitter address 24 Islington Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| O'SULLIVAN | Thomas Francis O'Sullivan | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Francis O'SULLIVAN occupation Clerk address 29 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| OGG        | Frank Charles Ogg         | 57911<br>Gunner          | #Frank Charles OGG 57911 Gunner occupation Engineer NOK mother Mrs C McKenzie 96 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 21   |
| OGG        | James Ogg                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James OGG occupation School teacher address 6 Islington Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| OGG        | John Ogg                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John OGG occupation Striker address 31 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| OKEBY      | Lawrence Thomas Okeby     | 2/823<br>Gunner          | #Lawrence Thomas OKEBY 2/823 Gunner Field Artillery Main Body draft single address 4 Heretaunga Street Petone NOK Mrs Laura Okeby 4 Heretaunga Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| OKEBY      | William George Okeby      | 11/1842<br>Driver        | #William George OKEBY 11/1842 Driver New Zealand Field Artillery 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bty age 21 died 27 June 1917 grave IV E 12 Strand Military Cemetery Hainaut Belgium son of Laurence and Laura Okeby Native of Reefton New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#William George OKEBY 11/1842 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Seventh draft single address 3 Manchester Street Petone NOK friend Miss D Levey 3 Manchester Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| OKEBY      | Frederick Theodore Okeby  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Theodore OKEBY occupation Fitter address 4 Heretaunga Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| OLSEN      | Carl Christian Olsen      | 15762<br>Private         | #Carl Christian OLSEN 15762 Private occupation Labourer NOK brother C F Olsen Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 22   |
| OLSON      | Christian Frederick Olson | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Christian Frederick OLSON occupation Carpenter NZR address 17 Tory Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| OLSON      | Jarl Oscar Olseon         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Jarl Oscar OLSON occupation Tinsmith address 30 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| ORAM       | George Clifton Oram       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Clifton ORAM occupation Harbour Board Employee address 18 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| ORMSTON    | William Ormston           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William ORMSTON address 69 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| ORVISS     | Philip Payne Orviss       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Philip Payne ORVISS occupation Grocers Traveller address Sandhills Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| OSBORN     | Alfred George Osborn      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred George OSBORN occupation Painter address 108 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| OVEREND    | Herbert Overend           | 54387<br>Rifleman        | #Herbert OVEREND 54387 Rifleman occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs Kate Overend 26 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 68 page 9<br>#Herbert OVEREND occupation Clerk address 198 Tinakori Road First Reserves Wellington  |
| OWEN       | John Joseph Owen          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Joseph OWEN occupation Furnace-man NZR address 25 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| PACKARD    | Jonah White Packard       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | Jonah White PACKARD occupation Joiner address 150 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| PACKWOOD   | Darcy Syia                | 11/1588                  | #Darcy Syia PACKWOOD 11/1588 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Sixth draft single address Jackson Street Petone NOK father G Packwood Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |

|           |                            |                          |   |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|           | Packwood                   | Trooper                  |   |
| PADDY     | Frederick Henry Paddy      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Henry PADDY occupation Glass beveller address 41 Te Puni Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PALMER    | Albert Leonard Palmer      | 35557 Driver             | #Albert Leonard PALMER 35557 Driver occupation Saddler NOK wife Mrs Alice Palmer 21Emerson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 10<br>#Albert Leonard PALMER occupation Saddler address 4 Atiawa Street Petone First Reserves Wellington         |
| PALMER    | Harry John Palmer          | 25932 Rifleman           | #Harry John PALMER 25932 occupation Shepard NOK mother Mrs Charlotte Palmer Empire Hotel Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 29 (son is service number 26159)  |
| PALMER    | Harry John Palmer          | 26159 Rifleman           | #Harry John PALMER 26159 Rifleman occupation Hotel proprietor NOK wife Mrs Charlotte Palmer Empire Hotel Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 32 (father is service number 25932)   |
| PALMER    | Archibald Charles Palmer   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Archibald Charles PALMER occupation Butcher address 12 Buick Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PARFECT   | Ernest Edward Parfect      | 58036 Private            | #Ernest Edward PARFECT 58036 Private occupation Gardener NOK friend Mrs Watt 247 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 15<br>#Ernest Edward PARFECT occupation Gardener address C/- Mrs McManus Victoria Street Lower Hutt First Reserves Wellington |
| PARFITT   | Robert Gore Parfitt        | 2/2231 Gunner            | #Robert Gore PARFITT 2/2231 Gunner Field Artillery Seventh draft married address Old Stone Jug Western Springs Auckland NOK wife Mrs L M Parfitt C/- Mrs Brittain Korokoro Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| PARK      | George Robert Park         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Robert PARK occupation Porter address 1 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| PARKER    | Albert Richard Parker      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Albert Richard PARKER address 3 Regent Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PARKER    | Arthur Leonard Parker      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Leonard PARKER occupation Slaughter-man address 53 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PARKER    | George Alfred Parker       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George Alfred PARKER occupation Carter address 78 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PARKER    | Frederick Parker           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick PARKER occupation Bricklayer address 90 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| PARKER    | Harry Kellaway Parker      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry Kellaway PARKER occupation Driver address 339 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| PARKER    | William Thomas Parker      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Thomas PARKER occupation Printer address 21 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| PARKHOUSE | George Alexander Parkhouse | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Alexander PARKHOUSE occupation Labourer address 29 Ava Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification  |
| PARKIN    | Ralph Parkin               | 30634 Private            | #Ralph PARKIN 30634 Private occupation Plumber NOK mother Mrs E Parkin 9 Regent Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 25  |
| PARKIN    | Thomas Herbert Parkin      | 64218 Private            | #Thomas Herbert PARKIN 64218 Private occupation Fruiterer NOK mother Mrs E Parkin 9 Regent Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 80 page 16<br>#Thomas Herbert PARKIN occupation Fruiterer address 9 Regent Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                  |
| PARKIN    | Arthur Ernest              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Ernest PARKIN occupation Salesman address 162 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |

|           |                                  |                                     |   |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
|           | Parkin                           |                                     |   |
| PARKINSON | Arnold Edward<br>Henry Parkinson | 52811<br>Sergeant                   | #Arnold Edward Henry PARKINSON 52811 Sergeant occupation School teacher NOK mother Mrs R J F Parkinson 65 Cuba Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 15<br>#Arnold Edward Henry PARKINSON occupation School teacher address 65 Cuba Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| PARKINSON | Arthur Thomas<br>Parkinson       | 2/2697<br>Gunner                    | #Arthur Thomas PARKINSON 2/2697 Gunner occupation Hardware Assistant NOK mother Mrs Rhoda Parkinson Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 34   |
| PARKINSON | Harold Herbert<br>Parkinson      | 27695<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | #Harold Herbert PARKINSON 27695 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant occupation Bank Clerk NOK mother Mrs Rhoda Parkinson 65 Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 7   |
| PARLATO   | Ernest Frederick<br>Parlato      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Ernest Frederick PARLATO occupation Conveyor driver address 13 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| PARR      | Ellis Alexander Parr             | 13/2887<br>Driver                   | #Ellis Alexander PARR 13/2887 Driver New Zealand Field Artillery age 26 died 30 October 1917 awards MM grave NZ Apse Panel 1 Tyne Cot Memorial West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Ann Stuart Parr of 6 Union Street Petone Wellington and the late Thomas Edgar Parr native of Martinborough Featherston Wairarapa New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Ellis Alexander PARR 13/2887 Sergeant occupation Railway Clerk NOK father T E Parr Te Puni Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 1 |
| PARR      | Mark Fraser Parr                 | 11/1946<br>Trooper                  | #Mark Fraser PARR 11/1946 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Eighth draft single address 41 Te Puni Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Annie S Parr 41 Te Puni Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| PARR      | Rupert Edgar Parr                | 11/2360<br>Trooper                  | #Rupert Edgar PARR 11/2360 Trooper occupation Railway Employee NOK wife Mrs Hilda Parr Te Puni Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 3   |
| PARR      | Thomas Parr                      | 37628<br>Private                    | #Thomas PARR 37628 Private occupation Farrier NOK wife Mrs Annie Parr 41 Te Puni Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 51 page 1<br>#Thomas PARR 37628 Private occupation Farrier NOK wife Mrs Annie Parr 41 Te Puni Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 51 page 1  |
| PARRANT   | Henry Ernest<br>Matthew Parrant  | 2/2698<br>Gunner                    | #Henry Ernest Matthew PARRANT 2/2698 Gunner occupation Fitter NOK mother Mrs S J Parrant South Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 34   |
| PARRANT   | John Edward<br>Parrant           | 11/192<br>Trooper                   | #John Edward PARRANT 11/192 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address 215 Esplanade Petone NOK father C B Parrant 215 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| PARRANT   | Reginald Francis<br>Parrant      | 37942<br>Private                    | #Reginald Francis PARRANT 37942 Private occupation Clerk NOK father Leonard Parrant 43 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 26  |
| PARRANT   | Robert Adolphus<br>Parrant       | 71263<br>Trooper                    | #Robert Adolphus PARRANT 71263 Trooper occupation Carriage proprietor NOK mother Mrs R A Parrant 46 Fitzgerald Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 79 page 3<br>#Robert Adolphus [sic] PARRANT occupation Carriage Proprietor address 46 Fitzgerald Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| PARRANT   | Albert Lenard<br>Parrant         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #Albert Lenard PARRANT occupation Apprentice Fitter address South Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PARRANT   | Ernest Parrant                   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #Ernest PARRANT occupation Labourer address 43 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PARRANT   | John Baptist<br>Parrant          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #John Baptist PARRANT occupation Hairdresser address South Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|           |                               |                          |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| PARRANT   | George Augustus Parrant       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Augustus PARRANT occupation Railway Surfaceman address 51 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| PARRY     | Herbert Norman Parry          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Herbert Norman PARRY occupation Painter address 93 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PARSONSON | George Herbert Parsonson      | 18025 Gunner             | #George Herbert PARSONSON 18025 Gunner occupation Engine driver NOK wife Mrs E A Parsonson 139 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 18   |
| PASHLEY   | John Henry Pashley            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Henry PASHLEY occupation Iron-moulder address 51 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| PATEY     | Cecil John Patey              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Cecil John PATEY occupation Boilermaker address 21 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| PATTERSON | Thomas Patterson              | 35691 QM Sergeant        | #Thomas PATTERSON 35691 Quarter Master Sergeant occupation Printer NOK wife Mrs D E Patterson 89 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 64 page 3   |
| PATTINSON | Albert Edward Pattinson       | 2/2505 Gunner            | #Albert Edward PATTINSON 2/2505 Gunner Field Artillery Eighth draft married address 49 Adelaide Street Petone NOK wife Mrs M Pattinson 49 Adelaide Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| PATTON    | John Patton                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John PATTON occupation Fellmonger address 11 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| PAUL      | John Paul                     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John PAUL occupation Carter address 51 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| PAULSEN   | Paul Holftand Paulsen         | 60333 Private            | #Paul Holftand PAULSEN 60333 Private occupation Seaman NOK friend A Richardson Grand National Hotel Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 17   |
| PAWSON    | William Edward Pawson         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Edward PAWSON occupation Clerk NZR address 20 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| PEARCE    | Benjamin Martin Pearce        | 74762 Private            | #Benjamin Martin PEARCE occupation Plumber address 53 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Benjamin Martin Athol PEARCE 74762 Private occupation Plumber NOK mother Mrs A Newey Brookdale via Manly Sydney Australia reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 7  |
| PEARCE    | Tom Pearce                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Tom PEARCE occupation carpenter address 59 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| PEAT      | George Peat                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George PEAT occupation Woollen Worker address 10 Armidale Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| PERCY     | Leigh Charles Frederick Percy | 30603 Private            | #Leigh Charles Frederick PERCY 30603 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 22 died 29 August 1918 grave I A Headstone 23 Bancourt British Cemetery Pas de Calais France son of Joseph Henry and Ada Percy reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Leigh Charles Frederick PERCY 30603 Private occupation Loco Fireman NOK mother Mrs J H Percy 164 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 6 |
| PERE      | Sydney Pere                   | 44516 Private            | #Sydney PERE 44516 Private occupation Jockey NOK mother Mrs Annie Pere 7 Regent Street Petone Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 9  |
| PERE      | Albert Aotea-Roa Pere         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Albert Aotea-Roa PERE occupation Law Student address 7 Regent Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PERKINSON | George Henry Perkinson        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Henry PERKINSON occupation Train examiner address Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| PETERSEN  | Herbert Andrews Petersen      | 1/73 Corporal            | #Herbert Andrews PETERSEN 1/73 Corporal Samoan Advance 5 <sup>th</sup> Wellington Regiment single address 28 Hutt Road Petone NOK Miss D M Clutterbuck 28 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| PETERSEN  | Herbert Andrews               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Herbert Andrews PETERSEN occupation Butcher address 33 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|            |                                |                               |  |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
|            | Petersen                       |                               |  |
| PETERSEN   | Martin Petersen                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | #Martin PETERSEN occupation Shearer address C/- Mrs Taylor 10 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| PETERSON   | Herbert Andrew Peterson        | 23119<br>Sergt. Major         | #Herbert Andrew PETERSON 23119 Sergeant Major occupation Butcher NOK Friend Mrs A Wakelin 33 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 34  |
| PETERSON   | Peter William Alfred Peterson  | 20935<br>Sergeant             | #Peter William Alfred PETERSON 20935 Sergeant occupation Joiner NOK wife Mrs Marian A Peterson 12 Bay Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 15  |
| PETTETT    | Harry Lyle Pettett             | 71260<br>Private              | #Harry Lyle PETTETT 71260 Private occupation Storeman NOK wife Mrs H L Pettett 6 High Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 10<br>#Harry Lyle PETTETT occupation Storeman address 6 High Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| PETTETT    | George James Pettett           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | George James PETTETT occupation Labourer NZR address 4 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| PETTITT    | William Joseph Pettitt         | 20412<br>Private              | #William Joseph PETTITT 20412 Private occupation Wool classer NOK wife Mrs R J Pettitt 36 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 12  |
| PHARE      | Alfred Phare                   | 82555<br>Private              | #Alfred PHARE 82555 Private occupation Upholsterer NOK wife Mrs A O Phare 20 Buick Street Petone born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 17<br>#Alfred PHARE occupation Upholsterer address 20 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| PHARE      | Charles Thomas Phare           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | #Charles Thomas PHARE occupation Cabinetmaker address 80 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| PHELPS     | Edwin Abbott Phelps            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | #Edwin Abbott PHELPS occupation Indent Agent address Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| PHILP      | Charles Philp                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | #Charles PHILP occupation Gear Company Employee address Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| PHILP      | George Philp                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | #George PHILP occupation Carpenter address 67 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| PICKARD    | Arthur Donaldson Pickard       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | #Arthur Donaldson PICKARD occupation Master Baker address 164 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| PICKERING  | Ernest Henry Richard Pickering | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | #Ernest Henry Richard PICKERING occupation Letter carrier address 26 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| PICKERING  | Richard Henry Pickering        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | #Richard Henry PICKERING occupation Bridgeman address 21 Armidale Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| PICKFORD   | John Leslie Pickford           | 2/1749<br>Gunner              | #John Leslie PICKFORD 2/1749 Gunner Field Artillery Fifth draft single address Jackson Street Petone NOK mother Mrs McWhirter Boot-shop Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| PILKINGTON | Harold Pilkington              | 61767<br>Lance Corp.          | #Harold PILKINGTON 61767 Lance Corporal occupation Labourer NOK father J Pilkington 145 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 7  |
| PINE       | Alen Charles Pine              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves      | #Alen Charles PINE occupation Slaughter-man address 23 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| PIPER      | Charles Ernest Piper           | British<br>MB1875 &<br>C/1081 | #Charles Ernest PIPER MB 1875 Motor Mechanic NOK father J Piper 51 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington NZ comment troopship Willochra 16 <sup>th</sup> October 1916 reference Halpin index<br>#C E PIPER C/1081 rank Motor Mechanic NOK address 51 Fitzgerald Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 22<br>#C E PIPER rank M M Unit Royal Naval Volunteer Reserves reference based on Guthrie Index |

|          |  |                          |  |
|----------|--|--------------------------|--|
| PIROVANO | Johannes Gerardus Phillips Loaduvicus Pirovano | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Johannes Gerardus Phillips Loaduvicus PIROVANO occupation Surface-man address 17 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| PITCHER  | Frederick George Thomas Pitcher                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick George Thomas PITCHER occupation Bank Clerk address 80 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| POINTER  | Wilfred Elviss Pointer                         | 2/2236 Gunner            | #Wilfred Elviss [sic] POINTER 2/2236 Gunner Field Artillery Seventh draft single address 9 Manchester Street Petone NOK father E Pointer 9 Manchester Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| POINTON  | Cecil Herbert Pointon                          | 79157 Sapper             | #Cecil Vivian POINTON 79157 Sapper occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs M Pointon 153 Esplanade Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 20  |
| POINTON  | George Herbert Pointon                         | 5/399 Corpora;           | #George Herbert POINTON 5/399 Corporal occupation Storeman NOK daughter Miss A M E Pointon 513 Esplanade Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 46  |
| POINTON  | Orlando Pointon                                | 6/1379 Private           | #Orlando POINTON 6/1379 Private Canterbury Infantry Battalion single address 9 Manchester Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| POINTON  | Reginald John Pointon                          | 24/560 Rifleman          | #Reginald John POINTON 24/560 Rifleman Samoan Advance & 2 <sup>nd</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade single address 153 Esplanade Petone NOK mother Mrs J Pointon 153 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| POINTON  | Rupert Roy Pointon                             | 1/402 Lance Corp.        | #Rupert Roy POINTON 1/402 Lance Corporal Samoan Advance 5 <sup>th</sup> Wellington Regiment single address 153 Esplanade Petone NOK Mrs M Pointon 153 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| POINTON  | Herbert Bert Pointon                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Herbert Bert POINTON occupation Butcher address Petone First Reserves Wairarapa   |
| POINTON  | Percy George Pointon                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Percy George POINTON occupation Labourer address Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| POINTON  | Albert James Pointon                           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert James POINTON occupation Branch Manager address 18 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| POLLOCK  | James Ferguson Pollock                         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Ferguson POLLOCK occupation Mutton grader address 20 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| POMFREY  | Robert Ernest Alfred Pomfrey                   | 56018 Rifleman           | #Robert Ernest Alfred POMFREY 56018 Rifleman occupation Draper NOK father A J Pomfrey 13 Manchester Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 32   |
| POMFREY  | Alfred John Pomfrey                            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred John POMFREY occupation Lifter address 13 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| PORTER   | Robert James Porter                            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert James PORTER occupation Stoker address 27 Nevis Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| PORTER   | Robert Officer Porter                          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Officer PORTER occupation Gardener address 7 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| POTTER   | William Potter                                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William POTTER occupation Seaman address 1 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| POWELL   | Peter Coupar McEwen Powell                     | 20228 Private            | #Peter Coupar McEwen POWELL 20228 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 23 died 29 August 1918 grave I A Headstone 24 Bancourt British Cemetery Pas de Calais France son of Joseph William and Barbara Powell reference Commonwealth War Graves website |

|           |                            |                          |   |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|           |                            |                          | #Peter Coupar McEwen POWELL 20228 Rifleman occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs J W Powell 7 Tory Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 32   |
| POWELL    | Allan Gibb Powell          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Allan Gibb POWELL occupation Clerk address 7 Troy Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| POWELL    | Douglas Stirling Powell    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Douglas Stirling POWELL occupation Book seller address Cuba Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| POWELL    | Lyll Powerll               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Lyll POWELL occupation Clerk address Elizabeth Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| POYNTER   | Sidney Poynter             | 44515 Private            | #Sidney POYNTER 44515 Private occupation Farm Hand NOK mother Mrs E Poynter 12 Armidale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 59 page 9   |
| POYNTER   | Clarence Poynter           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Clarence POYNTER occupation Labourer address 12 Armidale Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PRATTEY   | Herbert Prattey            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert PRATTEY occupation Butcher address 9 Tory Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| PRICE     | Arthur John Price          | 71267 Private            | #Arthur John PRICE 71267 Private occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs E M J D Price 81 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 6<br>#Arthur John PRICE occupation Clerk address 20 Armidale Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                |
| PRICE     | Caleb Price                | 35302 Gunner             | #Caleb PRICE 35302 Gunner occupation Machinist NOK mother Mrs Price 20 Armidale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 22  |
| PRICE     | Thomas Price               | 50228 Gunner             | #Thomas PRICE 50228 Gunner occupation Wool classer NOK mother Mrs Rosa Price 20 Armidale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 16<br>#Thomas PRICE occupation Wool carder address 20 Armidale Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| PRICE     | Ernest Price               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ernest PRICE occupation Commercial Traveller and Customs Clerk address 20 Armidale Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PRICE     | Herbert Alexander Price    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert Alexander PRICE occupation Driver address 7 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| PRICE     | Joseph Price               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph PRICE occupation Labourer address 35 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| PRICE     | Leonard Price              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Leonard PRICE occupation Fireman address 21 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| PRINDABLE | Daniel Prindable           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Daniel PRINDABLE occupation Labourer address Central Hotel Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| PRITCHARD | Arthur Llewelyn Pritchard  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Llewelyn PRITCHARD occupation Clicker address 16 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| PRITCHARD | Joseph Valentine Pritchard | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph Valentine PRITCHARD occupation Metal worker address 89 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| PROEBSTEL | Thomas Benjamin Proebstel  | 2/2240 Gunner            | #Thomas Benjamin PROEDSTEL 2/2240 Gunner Field Artillery Seventh draft single address 14 Richard Street Petone NOK sister Miss N Proebstel 17 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| PUDSEY    | John Pudsey                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John PUDSEY occupation Night Watchman address 1 Percy Lane Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| PURCELL   | Geoffrey Edward Purcell    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Geoffrey Edward PURCELL occupation Butcher address Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| RAINSFORD | Charles Edward Rainsford   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Edward RAINSFORD occupation Hairdresser address 1 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| RAISTRICK | Frederick Raistrick        | 3/1084 Private           | #Frederick RAISTRICK 3/1084 Private New Zealand Rifle Brigade Medical Corps Single address 53 Richmond Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Ruth Raistrick 1 Wind Hill Old Road Thackley Bradford Yorkshire England reference   |

|                      |                                  |                                     |  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|                      |                                  |                                     | nominal roll volume 1  |
| RAIT                 | George Rait                      | 33440<br>Private                    | #George RAIT 33440 Private occupation Metalworker NOK mother Mrs Mary Rait Ava Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 10  |
| RAMSBOTTOM-ISHERWOOD | Alfred John Ramsbottom-Isherwood | 37631<br>Private                    | #Alfred John RAMSBOTTOM-ISHERWOOD 37631 Private occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs C Ramsbottom-Isherwood 18 Emerson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 51 page 1<br>#Alfred John RAMSBOTTOM-ISHERWOOD 37631 Private occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs C Ramsbottom-Isherwood 18 Emerson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 51 page 1   |
| RAMSDEN              | Clifton Lloyd Ramsden            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #Clifton Lloyd RAMSDEN occupation Woollen worker address Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| RAMSDEN              | Albert Enfield Ramsden           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Albert Enfield RAMSDEN occupation Woolen mill Manager address Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| REBAY                | Alfred Ferdinand Rebay           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Alfred Ferdinand REBAY occupation Pork butcher address Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| REDMAYNE             | William Redmayne                 | 10/1004<br>Private                  | #William REDMAYNE 10/1004 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address Petone NOK Mrs T Richardson Taonui Fielding reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| REED                 | Frederick Charles Reed           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Frederick Charles REED occupation Butcher address 83 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| REEDY                | William Joseph Reedy             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #William Joseph REEDY occupation Blacksmith address 11 High Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| REESBY               | Herbert Arthur Reesby            | 18705<br>Rifleman                   | #Herbert Arthur REESBY 18705 Rifleman occupation Butcher NOK mother Mrs D A Reesby 20 Gear Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 16  |
| REESBY               | William Boyd Reesby              | 64244<br>Lance Corporal             | #William Boyd REESBY 64244 Lance Corporal occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs D A Reesby 20 Gear Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 9<br>#William Boyd REESBY occupation Bridge Carpenter address Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| REEVE                | Llewellyn William Pearce Reeve   | 33072<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | #Llewellyn William Pearce REEVE 33072 Second Lieutenant Canterbury Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 38 died 13 November 1918 grave II D 5 Brookwood Military Cemetery Surrey United Kingdom husband of Aileen A M Reeve of Christchurch New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Llewellyn William Pearce REEVE 33072 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant occupation Bank Teller NOK wife Mrs A A M Reeve 71 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 68 page 3 |
| REEVES               | George Reeves                    | 23/890<br>Rifleman                  | #George REEVES 23/890 Rifleman 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade C Company single Petone Gasworks Wellington NOK Fiancée Miss H M T Smith Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| REID                 | John Reid                        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #John REID occupation Iron turner address 38 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| RENNIE               | William Henry Rennie             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves            | #William Henry RENNIE occupation Clerk address 168 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| REYNOLDS             | John Reynolds                    | 3/147<br>Corporal                   | #John REYNOLDS 3/147 Corporal Medical Corps Main Body draft single address Union Dining Rooms Wellington NOK Mrs Albert Burns 22 Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| REYNOLDS             | Horace George Reynolds           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves            | #Horace George REYNOLDS occupation Labourer address 26 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |



|               |                             |                          |  |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| RICHARDS      | William Henry Richards      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Henry RICHARDS occupation Boot-maker address 44 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| RICHARDSON    | Arthur Albert Richardson    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Albert RICHARDSON occupation Hotel keeper address Grand National Hotel Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| RICHARDSON    | James Alfred Richardson     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Alfred RICHARDSON occupation Tailor address 11 Islington Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| RICHARDSON    | Joseph Richardson           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph RICHARDSON occupation Boot-maker address 72 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| RICKARD-SIMMS | Henry Herbert Rickard-Simms | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry Herbert PICKARD-SIMMS occupation Painter address 4 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| RIDDLER       | Hughey Riddler              | 25316 Private            | #Hughey RIDDER 25316 Private occupation Railway Employee NOK mother Mrs T Riddler Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 18  |
| RIDDLER       | John Gladstone Riddler      | 56020 Rifleman           | #John Gladstone RIDDLER 56020 Rifleman occupation Warehouseman NOK mother Mrs M Riddler Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 32<br>#John Gladstone RIDDLER occupation Warehouseman address Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| RIDDLER       | Samuel Richard Riddler      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Samuel Richard RIDDLER occupation Farmer address Belmont Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| RIGBY         | Kenneth Robert Rigby        | 2/930 Gunner             | #Kenneth Robert RIGBY 2/930 Gunner Field Artillery Second draft single address 31 Sale Street Petone NOK father William Rigby 31 Sale Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| RIGBY         | William Rigby               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William RIGBY occupation Store-man address 2 Union Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| RITSON        | George Albert Ritson        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Albert RITSON occupation Labourer address 33 Priests Avenue Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| ROBERTS       | James Alfred Roberts        | 4/1989 Sapper            | #James Alfred ROBERTS 4/1989 Sapper occupation wheelwright NOK mother Mrs J Roberts 3 Atawa Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 23   |
| ROBERTS       | Leslie Roberts              | 71444 Lance Corp.        | #Leslie ROBERTS 71444 Lance Corporal occupation Clerk NOK father A Roberts Postmaster Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 8  |
| ROBERTSON     | James Robertson             | 59990 Corporal           | #James ROBERTSON 59990 Corporal New Zealand Rifle Brigade 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 34 died 22 October 1918 grave Div 62 V M 3 Ste Marie Cemetery Le Havre Seine Maritime France son of Bridget E and the later James Robertson husband of Ellen F Robertson of 5 Britannia Street Petone New Zealand his brother John was killed in action in June 1917 reference Commonwealth War Graves website (John Christopher Robertson 8/3053 Otago Regiment died 07 June 1917)<br>#James ROBERTSON 59990 Sergeant occupation Solicitor NOK wife Mrs J Robertson C/- Mrs J Lynskey Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 3 |
| ROBERTSON     | John Robert Robertson       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Robert ROBERTSON occupation Clerk address 1 High Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves B classification   |
| ROBINSON      | William Herbert Robinson    | 8/2466 Private           | #William Herbert ROBINSON 8/2466 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Fifth draft single address Amesbury Street Palmerston North NOK father M Robinson 7 Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| ROBINSON      | Charles Richard Robinson    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Richard ROBINSON occupation Agent address 25 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |

|             |                                  |                          |  |
|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| ROBINSON    | William Henry Robinson           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Henry ROBINSON occupation Iron Machinist address 109 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| ROBSON      | William Roy Robson               | 3/1082 Private           | #William Roy ROBSON 3/1082 Private New Zealand Rifle Brigade Medical Corps single address 19 Emerson Street Petone NOK father Walter G Robson 19 Emerson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| ROBSON      | John Paul Robson                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John Paul ROBSON occupation Miner address Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| ROCK        | Henry Rock                       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry ROCK occupation Clerk address 7 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| RODGER      | John Rodger                      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John RODGER occupation Brass-moulder address 131 Nelson Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves F classification   |
| RODGER      | Thomas Carlyle Rodger            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas RODGER occupation Butcher address 12 Islington Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| RODGERSON   | Herbert Rodgerson                | 48272 Private            | #Herbert RODGERSON occupation Shearer and Slaughter-man address Victoria Hotel Petone First Reserves Wanganui<br>#Herbert RODGERSON 48272 Private occupation Slaughter-man NOK mother Mrs K Rodgerson Blind River via Blenheim reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 66 page 17 |
| ROGERS      | Charles Marsden Rogers           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles Marsden ROGERS occupation Clerk address 11 Campbell Terrace Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| ROGERS      | Philip Patrick Rogers            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Philip Patrick ROGERS occupation Miner address 6 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| ROPER       | Joseph Roper                     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph ROPER occupation Railway Employee address 83 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| ROSE        | John Stephen Rose                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Stephen ROSE occupation Painter and Paperhanger address 2 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| ROSEVEAR    | Walter Augustus William Rosevear | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Augustus William ROSEVEAR occupation Labourer address 43 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| ROSS        | Frederick Rimu Ross              | 69431 Private            | #Frederick Rimu ROSS 69431 Private occupation Brewer NOK brother S A Ross Fitzherbert Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 15  |
| ROSS        | Murdoch William Ross             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Murdoch William ROSS occupation Medical Practitioner address 50 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| ROSS        | Sidney Augustus Ross             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Sidney Augustus ROSS occupation Slaughter-man address 30 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| ROSSBOROUGH | David Rossborough                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David ROSSBOROUGH occupation Car-driver address 51 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| ROSSON      | George Rosson                    | 39900 Private            | #George ROSSON 39900 Private occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs E Rosson 32 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 9   |
| ROSSON      | Henry Rosson                     | 59283 Private            | #Henry ROSSON 59283 Private occupation Butcher born in Australia NOK mother Mrs Jessie Rosson Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 45   |
| ROTHWELL    | William Rothwell                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William ROTHWELL occupation Miner address 3 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| ROUSE       | Albert Ernest Rouse              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Ernest ROUSE occupation Labourer address 12 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| ROUSE       | Edward James                     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward James ROUSE occupation Foreman address 38 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C  |

|         | Rouse                   |                          | classification  |
|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| ROWE    | Henry Victor Rowe       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry Victor ROWE occupation Hardware Assistant address 12 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| ROWLEY  | John Henry Rowley       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Henry ROWLEY occupation Fitter address 20 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| RULE    | Harold Lincoln Rule     | 11951<br>Private         | #Harold Lincoln RULE 11951 Private occupation Salesman NOK mother Mrs M Rule Clinton House Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 30 page 7  |
| RULE    | Herbert William Rule    | 43840<br>Gunner          | #Herbert William RULE 43840 Gunner occupation Hairdresser NOK mother Mrs M Rule Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 28<br>#Herbert William RULE occupation Barber address Clinton House 34 Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| RULE    | Stanley Rule            | 68305<br>Private         | #Stanley RULE 68305 Private occupation Contractor NOK mother Mrs M Rule Clinton House Bay Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 7<br>#Stanley RULE occupation Scrub Contractor address Aohanga via Dannevirke Akitio First Reserves Wairarapa  |
| RUSHTON | Erle Vivian Rushton     | 3/804<br>Private         | #Erle Vivian RUSHTON 3/804 Private Medical Corps Hs Maheno single address 39 Britannia Street Petone NOK father A H Rushton Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Erle Vivian RUSHTON 3/804 Private Ex Samoan Advance and Maheno occupation Chemist NOK father A H Rushton Nursey Road Masterton reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 42 page 2<br>#Eric Vivian RUSHTON 3/804 Private ex Maheno and Marama 1 <sup>st</sup> sailing of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Charter occupation Chemist NOK father A H Rushton Nursery Road Masterton reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 61 page 2<br>#Erle Vivian RUSHTON 3/804 Private Ex Hs Maheno and Ex Hs Marama Second Charter First and Second Sailings occupation Chemist NOK father A H Rushton Nursery Road Masterton reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 84 page 4<br>#Erle Vivian RUSHTON 3/804 Private Ex Marama 4 <sup>th</sup> Charter occupation Chemist NOK father A H Ruston Nursery Road Masterton reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 91 page 11 |
| RUSHTON | Charles Kendall Rushton | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Kendall RUSHTON occupation Wool planer address 27 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| RUSSELL | Bertram Henry Russell   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Bertram Henry RUSSELL occupation Fruiterer address 9 Regent Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| RUSSELL | William Henry Russell   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Henry RUSSELL occupation Iron-moulder address 3 5 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| RYAN    | Edmond Ryan             | 2/2715<br>Gunner         | #Edmond RYAN 2/2715 Gunner occupation Boiler-maker NOK mother Mrs Ryan 55 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 page 35   |
| RYAN    | Francis Ryan            | 2/2254<br>Gunner         | #Francis RYAN 2/2254 Gunner Field Artillery Eighth draft single address 12 Islington Street Petone NOK father Joseph Ryan 20 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| RYAN    | Jack Ryan               | 18276<br>Sapper          | #Jack RYAN 18276 Sapper occupation Wheelwright NOK wife Mrs M J W Ryan 39 Priests Avenue Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 60 page 14  |
| RYAN    | James Ryan              | 62753<br>Serg Major      | #James RYAN 62753 Sergeant Major (Warrant Officer) occupation Soldier NOK mother Mrs B Ryan C/- Mrs Lazarus Queen Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 6  |
| RYAN    | Michael Ryan            | 74245<br>Sapper          | #Michael RYAN 74245 Sapper occupation Plumber NOK wife Mrs G Ryan 29 Riddlers Crescent Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 10<br>#Michael RYAN occupation Plumber address 55 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| RYAN    | William Henry Ryan      | Australia AIF            | #William Henry RYAN 2255 Private Australian Infantry AIF 56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion died 15 May 1917 grave Villers Bretonneux Memorial Somme France reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#W H RYAN 2255 Private 56 Battalion last address Petone reference Smith Index of New Zealanders with AIF Australia Infantry Force  |

|             |                             |                          |  |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| RYAN        | Joseph Ryan                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Joseph RYAN occupation Labourer address 20 Buick Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| RYAN        | Joseph Ryan                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Joseph RYAN occupation Railway Stores address 55 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| RYAN        | Thomas Ryan                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas RYAN occupation Slaughter-man address 55 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| RYAN        | William Ryan                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William RYAN occupation Carpenter address 55 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| RYAN        | John Cornelious Ryan        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Cornelious RYAN occupation Labourer address 70 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| RYDER       | Herbert Alfred Ryder        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert Alfred RYDER occupation Butcher address 18 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| RYDER-MOORE | Henry Walter Ryder-Moore    | 13/251 Trooper           | #Henry Walter RYDER-MOORE 13/251 Gunner New Zealand Field Artillery 11 <sup>th</sup> Bty died 01 October 1917 grave III D 1 White House Cemetery St Jean-Les-Ypres West Vlaanderen Belgium husband of Nora Winifred Ryder-Moore reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Ryder Henry Walter MOORE 13/251 Trooper Auckland Mounted Rifles Main Body draft single address Nukutawhiti Mungakahia NOK father J Moore Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| SAGE        | Charles Clifford Sage       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles Clifford SAGE address American Lounge Bar Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SALAMITO    | Louis Henry Salamito        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Louis Henry SALAMITO occupation Meat worker address 27 High Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SAMMONS     | William Alex Sammons        | 22498 Private            | #William Alex SAMMONS 22498 Private occupation Driver NOK wife Mrs F D Sammons 75 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 21  |
| SAMPSON     | Reginald Sampson            | 63678 Private            | #Reginald SAMPSON 63678 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs Jane Sampson 25 Fitzherbert Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 42<br>#Reginald SAMPSON occupation Labourer address 2 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SAMPSON     | Andrew Des Fountain Sampson | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Andrew Des Fountain SAMPSON occupation Engine Fitter NZR address 22 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| SANDERS     | Fredrick George Sanders     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Frederick George SANDERS occupation Labourer address 1 Regent Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SANDERS     | Henry John Sanders          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry John SANDERS occupation Brass Finisher address 21 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| SANDIFORD   | Albert John Sandiford       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert John SANDIFORD occupation Glass polisher address Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| SAPSFORD    | Stephen Arthur Sapsford     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Stephen Arthur SAPSFORD occupation Butcher address 3 Percys Lane Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| SAUL        | Percy Saul                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Percy SAUL occupation Cycle Mechanic address 251 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SAUNDERS    | Joseph Saunders             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph SUNDERS occupation Labourer address 60 Victoria Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves B classification  |
| SAUNDERS    | Joseph Saunders             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph SAUNDERS occupation Engine fitter address 46 Queens Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification  |
| SAVAGE      | Richard Attlesey Savage     | 8/727 Private            | #Richard Attlesey SAVAGE 8/727 Second Lieutenant Otago Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 21 died 05 November 1918 grave II A 2 Cross Roads Cemetery Fontaine Au Bois Nord France son of William and Mary Savage of Petone Wellington New Zealand husband of Ivy Margaret Savage of Sparrows Farm Twinstead Essex England reference   |

|             |                            |                          |  |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|             |                            |                          | Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Richard Attlesey SAVAGE 8/727 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Main Body single address 33 Plunket Avenue Petone NOK mother Mrs M Savage 33 Plunket Avenue Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| SAVAGE      | William Sydney John Savage | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Sydney John SAVAGE occupation Labourer address 33 Plunket Avenue Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SAVAGE      | George Henry Savage        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Henry SAVAGE occupation Saddler address 23 Ava Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| SAWYER      | Rupert Harry Sawyer        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Rupert Harry SAWYER occupation Storeman address 6 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| SCHOLEFIELD | Thomas Morton Scholefield  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Morton SCHOLEFIELD occupation Rag sorter address 29 Emerson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SCHOLEFIELD | Albert Scholefield         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert SCHOLEFIELD occupation Engineer NZR address 29 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| SCHOUW      | Carl Johan Schouw          | 25/1810 Rifleman         | #Carl Johan SCHOUW 25/1810 Rifleman occupation Seaman NOK friend Thomas Bates King Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 27 page 10   |
| SCOTSON     | James Scotson              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James SCTSON occupation General Traveller address 14 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| SCOTT       | Albert Edward Scott        | 45288 Private            | #Albert Edward SCOTT 45288 Private Canterbury Regiment NZEF age 33 died 16 August 1921 grave J 27 (S) Wellington (Karori) Cemetery Wellington City New Zealand son of Robert and Sarah Fanny Scott of Kaiapoi Canterbury served on the Western Front 1917-1918 reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Albert Edward SCOTT 45288 Private occupation Wool spinner NOK father R Scott Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 60 page 5<br>#Albert Edward SCOTT occupation Woollen mills Employee address Maitland House Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| SCOTT       | Blythe Leslie Scott        | 3/2186 Private           | #Blythe Leslie SCOTT 3/2186 Private occupation Mill Hand NOK father R Scott Petone Woollen Mills Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 24   |
| SCOTT       | Douglas Edward Scott       | 13812 Rifleman           | #Douglas Edward SCOTT 13812 Rifleman occupation Shepherd NOK father R Scott 59 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 33   |
| SCOTT       | John White Scott           | 16730 Sergeant           | #John White SCOTT 16730 Sergeant occupation Clerk NOK father David Scott Fitter Petone Workshops Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 13   |
| SCOTT       | Robert Herbert Scott       | 53819 Rifleman           | #Robert Herbert SCOTT 53819 Rifleman occupation Spinner NOK father Robert Scott 59 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 68 page 12   |
| SCOTT       | William George Scott       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William George SCOTT occupation Carpenter address 35 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SCRIMINGER  | Andrew Scriminger          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Andrew SCRIMINGER occupation Labourer address 27 Plunket Avenue Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| SCRIMSHAW   | Robert Arthur Scrimshaw    | 6/2750 Lance Corporal    | #Robert Arthur SCRIMSHAW 6/2750 Lance Corporal Canterbury Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 28 died 27 September 1916 grave Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial Somme France son of Robert A and Emily Scrimshaw of 33 Victoria Street Petone Wellington also served at the Dardanelles reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Robert Arthur SCRIMSHAW 6/2750 Private Canterbury Infantry Battalion Sixth draft single address Irwell Selwyn NOK mother Mrs R Scrimshaw 33 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1                    |

|          |                         |                          |   |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| SEAMER   | Arthur John Seamer      | 8/3158<br>Corporal       | #Arthur John SEAMER 8/3158 Corporal Otago Infantry Battalion Eighth draft married address Petone NOK wife Mrs Ida M Seamer 52 Queens Drive St Kilda Dunedin reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| SEBLEY   | Henry Robert Sebley     | 71290<br>Private         | #Henry Robert SEBLEY 71290 Private occupation Grocers Assistant NOK mother Mrs Margaret Sebley 18 Queen Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 11<br>#Henry Robert SEBLEY occupation Prospector address 18 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SEDDON   | William Seddon          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William SEDDON occupation Engineer address 23 Beach Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SELWOOD  | Arthur Selwood          | 3/1863<br>Private        | #Arthur SELWOOD 3/1863 Private occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs M A Selwood 27 Buick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 15 page 2<br>#Arthur SELWOOD 3/1863 Private Ex Maheno Second Charter occupation Carpenter NOK mother Mrs M A Selwood 27 Buick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 29 page 2   |
| SELWOOD  | George Henry Selwood    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Henry SELWOOD occupation Machinist address 27 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| SENIOR   | Leonard Senior          | 8/1332<br>Corporal       | #Leonard SENIOR 8/1332 Corporal Otago Infantry Battalion Second draft single address 103 Nelson Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Senior 103 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| SENIOR   | Harold Senior           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Harold SENIOR address 103 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SENIOR   | Norman Senior           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Norman SENIOR occupation Labourer address 103 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SENIOR   | Thomas Senior           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas SENIOR occupation Foreman Cloth finisher address 16 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| SEWELL   | James Robert Sewell     | 24/1532<br>Sergeant      | #James Robert SEWELL 24/1532 Sergeant Samoan Advance & 2 <sup>nd</sup> Rifles of 2 <sup>nd</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade F Company single address 34 Bay Street Petone NOK sister Mrs R Black 61 Helena Street Dunedin reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| SEWELL   | Harry Francis Sewell    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Harry Francis SEWELL occupation Cutter address 17 Armidale Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SEXTON   | Thomas Sexton           | 27965<br>Rifleman        | #Thomas SEXTON 27965 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs E Sexton 29 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 28   |
| SEYMOUR  | Francis Thomas Seymour  | 5/389<br>Driver          | #Francis Thomas SEYMOUR 5/389 Driver Army Service Corps Sixth draft single address 97 Richmond Street Petone NOK father Charles Seymour C/- Tasmanian News Hobart reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| SHANNON  | William John Shannon    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William John SHANNON occupation Painter address 111 Cuba Street Alicetown Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| SHARDLOW | Henry George Shardlow   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry George SHARDLOW occupation Blacksmith NZR address 136 Nelson Street Extension Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| SHARMAN  | Henry Sharman           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry SHARMAN occupation Fruiterer address Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| SHARON   | Walter Henry Sharon     | 11/1966<br>Trooper       | #Walter Henry SHARON 11/1966 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Eighth draft single address Grand National Hotel Petone NOK father E Sharon Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| SHARON   | William Currivan Sharon | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Currivan SHARON occupation Wool classer address 6 Hector Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification   |
| SHARP    | Alfred Sharp            | 71285<br>Rifleman        | #Alfred SHARP 71285 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> died 04 November 1918 grave Cross Roads Cemetery Fontaine Au Bois Nord France brother of Mrs E Lombardy of William Street Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Alfred SHARP 71285 Private occupation Coal worker NOK sister Mrs Emily LOMBARDY 19 Manchester Street |

|            |                          |                          |  |
|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|            |                          |                          | Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 11<br>#Alfred SHARP occupation Coal worker address 19 Manchester Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SHARPE     | James Wilson Sharpe      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Wilson SHARPE occupation Motor proprietor address 26 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| SHARPE     | Matthew Brown Sharpe     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Matthew Brown SHARPE occupation Milk vendor address 16 High Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| SHARPE     | Peter Ronaldson Sharpe   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Peter Ronaldson SHARPE occupation Farmer address Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| SHAW       | Richard Eli Shaw         | 63681 Private            | #Richard Eli SHAW 63681 Private occupation Clerk NOK brother Arthur Shaw 11 Manchester Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 42<br>Richard Eli SHAW occupation Freezer address Wellington Meat Export Company Ngahauranga First Reserves Wellington   |
| SHAW       | William George Shaw      | 7/1894 Sapper            | #William George SHAW 7/1894 Sapper New Zealand Engineers No 3 Field Coy age 25 died 31 July 1916 grave I E 27 Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery Armentieres Nord France son of Amelia O'Donnell (formerly Shaw) of 12 Tainui Terrace Wellington New Zealand and the later William Shaw also serves in Egypt reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#William George SHAW 7/1894 Trooper Canterbury Mounted Rifles Eighth draft single address Mangamahu NOK mother Mrs A O'Donnell Post Office Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| SHAW       | Arthur Shaw              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Arthur SHAW occupation Boilermaker address 96 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SHAW       | Robert Ernest Shaw       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Ernest SHAW occupation Draper address Sandhills Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| SHEA       | John Henry Shea          | 27701 & 4/107 Sapper     | #John Henry SHEA 27701 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion died 10 June 1917 grave IV A 4 London Rifle Brigade Cemetery Hainaut Belgium son of John Joseph Shea of 6 Liverpool Terrace Crewe England reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#John Henry SHEA 4/107 Sapper Samoan Advance Field Engineers Single address Armidale Street Petone Wellington NOK father J Shea Church Street Crewe England reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#John Henry SHEA 27701 Private NOK father John Joseph Shea Church Street Crewe England reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 19 |
| SHEPHARD   | Harry Thomas Shephard    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry Thomas SHEPHARD occupation Fisherman address 2 Edmond Place Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| SHEPHEARD  | Philip William Shephard  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Philip William SHEPHEARD occupation Slaughter-man address 21 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| SHEPPARD   | David John Sheppard      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David John SHEPPARD occupation Freezer address 25 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| SHIRT      | Thomas Edward Shirt      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Edward SHIRT occupation Labourer address 220 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SILBERY    | David Silbery            | 21538 Rifleman           | #David WILBERY 21538 Rifleman occupation Fitter NOK Mrs R Silbery 4 William Street Petone Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 38   |
| SILBERY    | Oscar Silbery            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Oscar SILBERY occupation Meter reader address 11 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| SILK       | Thomas Silk              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas SILK occupation Labourer address 117 Richmond Street Petone Wellington First Reserves Auckland   |
| SILVERWOOD | Edward Thomas Silverwood | 53081 Sapper             | #Edward Thomas SILVERWOOD 53081 Sapper occupation Telegraphist NOK mother Mrs Jane Silverwood 33 Adelaide Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 3  |

|         |                          |                          |  |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|         |                          |                          | #Edward Thomas SILVERWOOD occupation Telegraphist address Underhill Road Featherston First Reserves Wairarapa  |
| SIMMONS | George Simmons           | 3/2435<br>Private        | #George SIMMONS 3/2435 Private Auckland Regiment NZEF age 25 died 14 November 1918 grave B 13 (S) Wellington (Karori) Cemetery Wellington City New Zealand son of Mrs E Simmons late of 53 Sydney Street Petone Wellington born at Johnsonville Wellington serves on the Western Front 1917 reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#George SIMMONS 3/2435 Private occupation Slaughter-man NOK mother Mrs E Simmons 53 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 4  |
| SIMMONS | David Simmons            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David SIMMONS occupation Slaughter-man address Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| SIMONS  | Charles Edward Simons    | 2/2540<br>Gunner         | #Charles Edward SIMONS 2/2540 Gunner New Zealand Field Artillery age 26 died 18 April 1918 grave XXVI G 9A Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Robert Henry and Margaret Simons of Station House Lower Rattray Street Dunedin New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Charles Edward SIMONS 2/2540 Gunner Field Artillery Eighth draft single address Station House Petone NOK mother Mrs R H Simons Station House Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| SIMPSON | Albert William Simpson   | 5/464<br>Sergeant        | #Albert William SIMPSON 5/464 Sergeant New Zealand Military Forces Home Service Section age 34 died 19 November 1918 grave block 7 plot 53 ST 5 Lower Hutt (Taita) Cemetery Lower Hutt City New Zealand husband of Mrs E R Simpson late of Taihape born at Marlborough reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Albert William SIMPSON 5/464 Sergeant unit Home Service occupation Storeman last employer Folder Gear Co Petone address 10 Petone Avenue Petone NOK wife Mrs E R Simpson Trentham P O Trentham died 19 November 1918 reference Roll of Honour Section 3 |
| SIMPSON | David Simpson            | 3/35 & 3/3524<br>Private | #David SIMPSON 3/35 Private Samoan Advance Medical Corps Single address Jackson Street Petone Wellington NOK father J Simpson Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#David SIMPSON 3/3524 Private Ex Samoan Advance occupation Electrotyper NOK wife Mrs Edith Simpson 14 Victoria Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 26  |
| SIMPSON | Edgar James Simpson      | 41639<br>Bombardier      | #Edgar James SIMPSON 41639 Bombardier occupation Grocer NOK Mrs Jane Elizabeth Simpson 7 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 22  |
| SIMPSON | Leonard Miles Simpson    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Leonard Miles SIMPSON occupation Mercer address 7 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SIMPSON | Stanley Atkinson Simpson | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Stanley Atkinson SIMPSON occupation Driver address 7 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SIMPSON | James Bannister Simpson  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Bannister SIMPSON occupation Wharf Labourer address 7 Udy Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| SIMPSON | Percy Simpson            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Percy SIMPSON occupation Hairdresser address 88 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| SIMS    | Cecil Sims               | 8/2314<br>Private        | #Cecil SIMS 8/2314 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Samoan Advance & Fourth draft single address Petone NOK Mrs C Sims Campbell Terrace Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| SIMS    | Frederick John Sims      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick John SIMS occupation Cordial-maker address 60 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| SIMS    | Thomas Henry Sims        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Henry SIMS occupation Proprietor Billiard Saloon address 60 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| SINGER  | Reginald Singer          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Reginald SINGER occupation Farmer address 53 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Manawatu   |
| SKINNER | Alfred James Skinner     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred James SKINNER occupation Builder and Carpenter address 12 Heretaunga Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |



|         |                            |                          |   |
|---------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| SKINNER | Arthur Augustus Skinner    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Augustus SKINNER occupation Labourer address 4 Union Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| SLADDEN | Bernard Sladden            | 32088 Rifleman           | #Bernard SLADDEN 32088 Rifleman occupation Sheep farmer NOK brother Francis Wilmot Sladden Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 25   |
| SLADDEN | Francis Dilnot Sladden     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Francis Dilnot SLADDEN occupation Secretary of Wellington Meat Export Company Limited address 6 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SMITH   | Claude Smith               | 82607 Private            | #Claude SMITH 82607 Private occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs W Smith 95 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 18  |
| SMITH   | Douglas Bernard Smith      | 2/3088 Driver            | #Douglas Bernard SMITH 2/3088 Driver occupation Warehouseman NOK sister Mrs J W Weatherley 11 Oriental Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 22  |
| SMITH   | Frank Smith                | 10/2767 Private          | #Frank SMITH 10/2767 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF died 16 September 1916 grave Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial Somme France son of Mr and Mrs J W Smith of Petone Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Frank SMITH 10/2767 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Sixth draft single address C/- Mrs Darwin Taihape NOK father J W Smith Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| SMITH   | George Henry Smith         | 4/1471 Sapper            | #George Henry SMITH 4/1471 Sapper Tunnellers Head Quarters No 2 Relief single address 12 Petone Avenue Petone NOK father George Henry Smith 12 Petone Avenue Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| SMITH   | Leonard Charles Smith      | 75335 Private            | #Leonard Charles SMITH 75335 Private occupation Labourer NOK Mrs J E Smith 18 Sydney Street Petone referenced nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 10<br>#Leonard Charles SMITH occupation Labourer address 18 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SMITH   | Leslie Victor Smith        | 75611 Private            | #Leslie Victor SMITH occupation Electrical Engineer address 10 Campbell Terrace Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Leslie Victor SMITH 75611 Private occupation Elect Engineer NOK wife Mrs L V Smith 88 Willis Street Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 84 page 4<br>#Leslie Victor SMITH 75611 Private Ex Marama 4 <sup>th</sup> Charter born in Australia occupation Elect Engineer NOK wife Mrs F Smith 88 Willis Street Wellington reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 91 page 11 |
| SMITH   | Robert James Smith         | 79100 Gunner             | #Robert James SMITH 79100 Gunner occupation Builder NOK father G H Smith 12 Petone Avenue Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 90 page 20  |
| SMITH   | Thomas Frederick Smith     | 24/583 Rifleman          | #Thomas Frederick SMITH 24/583 Rifleman 2 <sup>nd</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade B Company single address City Police Station Auckland NOK father John R Smith 93 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| SMITH   | William Frederick Smith    | Australia AIF            | #William Frederick SMITH 861 Private Australian Infantry AIF 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion age 23 died 01 May 1915 Lone Pine Memorial Turkey reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#William Frederick SMITH Unit 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Infantry NOK G H Smith 12 Petone Terrace Wellington reference based on Guthrie Index<br>#William Frederick SMITH Unit 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Infantry NOK G H Smith 12 Petone Terrace Wellington reference New Zealanders with AIF Australia Infantry Force              |
| SMITH   | Alfred James Gilbert Smith | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Alfred James Gilbert SMITH occupation Furrier address Campbell Terrace Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SMITH   | Harry Smith                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Harry SMITH occupation Furrier address 10 Campbell Terrace Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| SMITH   | Hayward Thomas Smith       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Hayward Thomas SMITH address 4 William Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SMITH   | James Smith                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James SMITH occupation Metal workers assistant address 83 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |

|          |                             |                          |   |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| SMITH    | Arthur Benjamin Smith       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Benjamin SMITH occupation Carriage painter address 12 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| SMITH    | Arthur Smith                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur SMITH occupation Wood machinist address 2 Armidale Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| SMITH    | Charles Cowper Smith        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Cowper SMITH occupation Sheep farmer address Whirinake Petone Wellington Second Reserves F classification  |
| SMITH    | John Joseph Smith           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Joseph SMITH occupation Caretaker address Recreation Grounds Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| SMITH    | Norton Richard Smith        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Norton Richard SMITH occupation Tinsmith address 84 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| SMITH    | Robert Francis Smith        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Francis SMITH occupation Solicitor address 126 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| SMITH    | Robert George Smith         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert George SMITH occupation Military Camp Employee address 95 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| SMITH    | Thomas Daniel Smith         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Daniel SMITH occupation Bacon factory hand address 80 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| SMITH    | Walter Stephen Smith        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Stephen SMITH occupation Blacksmith address 13 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| SMITH    | Walter Thomas Smith         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter Thomas SMITH occupation Lifter address 41 Ava Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| SMITH    | William John Smith          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William John SMITH occupation Labourer address 93 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| SMITH    | William Smith               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William SMITH occupation Rope-maker address 37 Ava Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| SMYLIE   | Alexander Smylie            | 15792<br>Private         | #Alexander SMYLIE 15792 Private occupation Train examiner NOK wife Mrs J E Smylie 21 Ryan Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 23                          |
| SMYRK    | Edward William Smyrk        | 4/291<br>Sapper          | #Edward William SMYRK 4/291 Sapper Railway Engineers Samoan Advance single address Petone NOK father E P Smyrk Daily Telegraph Napier reference nominal roll volume 1                       |
| SPALDING | James Spalding              | 62758<br>Defaulter       | #James SPALDING R 62758 Defaulters occupation Store-man address C/- Mrs Johnston Petone<br>#James SPALDING occupation Store-man address 53 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington |
| SPEIGHT  | Harry Arnold Speight        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry Arnold SPEIGHT occupation Wool dryer address 14 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| SPENCE   | Albert Spence               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert SPENCE occupation Billiard saloon Proprietor address 43 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| SPENCE   | John Comrie Campbell Spence | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Comrie Campbell occupation Store manager address 134 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| SPILLARD | George Thomas Spillard      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Thomas SPILLARD occupation Carpenter address 11 Huia Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| SPURR    | Albert Spurr                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Albert SPURR occupation Boilermakers Holder up address South Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| STACE    | Arthur Henry Stace          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Henry STACE occupation Barman address C/- A C Wright Elizabeth Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|            |                               |                            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| STACKPOLE  | Thomas Stackpole              | 70023<br>Private           | #Thomas STACKPOLE 70023 Private occupation Labourer NOK Sister Mrs R Wells Victoria Hotel Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 78 page 12<br>#Thomas STACKPOLE occupation Labourer address Mamaku Rotorua First reserves Bay of Plenty  |
| STANDING   | Arthur Standing               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #Arthur STANDING occupation Engine fitter address 3 Tory Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| STANFORD   | Keith Stanford                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves   | #Keith STANFORD occupation Apprentice address 5 Edmonds Place Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| STANFORD   | Ernest Stanford               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #Ernest STANFORD occupation Labourer address 5 Edmond Place Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| STANTON    | Francis Newton Stanton        | 23889<br>Lance<br>Corporal | #Francis Newton STANTON 23889 Lance Corporal occupation Jewellers Assistant NOK sister Miss E A Stanton 3 Riddlers Crescent Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 33 page 8   |
| STAPLES    | John Kennerly Staples         | 28634<br>Sergeant<br>Major | #John Kennerly STAPLES 28634 Sergeant Major occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs E C Staples Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 12  |
| STAPLES    | Percy G Staples               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves   | #Percy G STAPLES occupation Slaughter-man address C/- Clinton House Petone First Reserves Manawatu   |
| STAPLES    | William George Staples        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves   | #William George STAPLES occupation Clerk address 110 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| STEALEY    | Henry Thomas Stealey          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #Henry Thomas STEALEY occupation Vicar address Vicarage Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| STEBBING   | Leslie Arnold Stebbing        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves   | #Leslie Arnold STEBBING address 66 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Christchurch  |
| STEFFENSEN | Albert George Steffensen      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #Albert George STEFFENSEN occupation Clerk NZR address 106 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| STEPHENS   | Edward Stephens               | 11/1973<br>Trooper         | #Edward STEPHENS 11/1973 Wellington Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 21 died 15 September 1916 grave Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial Somme France son of Kate Bowater (formerly Stephens) of Bolton Street Petone Wellington Native of Reefton Greymouth reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Edward STEPHENS 11/1973 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Eighth draft Single address 52 Adelaide Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Kate Bowater 52 Adelaide Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| STEPHENS   | Edward Stephens               | 59476<br>Private           | #Edward STEPHENS 59476 Private occupation Farm hand NOK mother MRs E Stephens Horokiwi Road Petone born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 10   |
| STEPHENS   | Harry Rupert Stephens         | 33471<br>Private           | #Harry Rupert STEPHENS 33471 Private occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs E Tannerhill Horokiwi Road Petone Wellington Born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 10   |
| STEPHENS   | John Stephens                 | 71279<br>Private           | #John STEPHENS 71279 Private occupation Machinist NOK mother Mrs Kate Bowater 15 Bolton Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 11  |
| STEPHENS   | Thomas Henry Stephens         | 13817<br>Rifleman          | #Thomas Henry STEPHENS 13817 Rifleman occupation Hairdresser NOK mother MRs Kate Bowater 52 Adelaide Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 33  |
| STEPHENS   | James Thomas Osborne Stephens | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves   | #James Thomas Osborne STEPHENS occupation School teacher address 43 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| STEVEN     | John Crowweller Stevens       | 26198<br>Rifleman          | #John Crowweller STEVEN 26198 Rifleman occupation Meat Inspector NOK wife Mrs John Steven 30 Bolton Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 33   |

|          |                          |                          |   |
|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| STEVENS  | Arthur Frank Stevens     | 69732 Trooper            | #Arthur Frank STEVENS 69732 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles NZEF age 27 died 15 July 1918 grave A 48 Ismailia War Memorial Cemetery Egypt son of Arthur W and Jane E Stevens of Manunui King Country New Zealand born in Kilbirnie Wellington reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Arthur Frank STEVENS 69732 Trooper occupation Farmer NOK father A W Stevens Korokoro Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 74 page 15<br>#Arthur Frank STEVENS occupation Farmer address Manunui Post Office Kaitieke First Reserves Wanganui |
| STEVENS  | Leonard Alfred Stevens   | 76280 Trooper            | #Leonard Alfred STEVENS 76280 Trooper occupation Iron-moulder NOK father A W Stevens Korokoro Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 91 page 7<br>#Leonard Alfred STEVENS occupation Farmer address Post Office Manunui First Reserves Wanganui  |
| STEVENS  | William John Stevens     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William John STEVENS occupation Labourer address C/- Maitland Boarding House Hutt Road Petone First Reserves South Canterbury  |
| STEVENS  | Percy Yelverton Stevens  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Percy Yelverton STEVENS occupation Boilermaker address 1 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| STEVENS  | William Henry Stevens    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Henry STEVENS occupation Clerk address 38 Britannia Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| STEWART  | Harold Stewart           | 75613 Private            | #Harold STEWART 75613 Private occupation Driver NOK mother Mrs A Stewart 80 Hutt Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 85 page 4   |
| STEWART  | Leonard Stewart          | 28636 Sergeant           | #Leonard STEWART 28636 Sergeant occupation Drill Instructor NOK mother Mrs A Stewart 80 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 7  |
| STEWART  | Thomas Stewart           | 4/1473 Sapper            | #Thomas STEWART 4/1473 Sapper Head Quarters No 1 Relief Tunnellers single address 80 Hutt Road Petone NOK mother Mrs A Stewart 80 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| STEWART  | Daniel Stewart           | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Daniel STEWART occupation Boilermaker address 45 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Dunedin  |
| STEWART  | James Lang Stewart       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James Lang STEWART occupation Pipe-layer address 80 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| STEWART  | James Wright Stewart     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Wright STEWART occupation Labourer address 37 Riddlers Crescent Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| STILL    | Alfred Leonard Still     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Alfred Leonard STILL occupation Driver address 39 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves B classification<br>#Alfred Leonard STILL 81091 Private occupation Driver NOK wife Mrs R Still Rawhiti Street Vogeltown New Plymouth reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 6   |
| STINSON  | William Stinson          | 10/1348 Private          | #William STINSON 10/1348 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Second draft single address Brooklyn Wellington NOK mother Mrs Hendle 17 Gear Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| STIRLING | William Patrick Stirling | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Patrick STIRLING occupation Labourer address 81 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| STOKES   | Graham Stokes            | 17/193 Driver            | #Graham STOKES 17/193 Driver New Zealand Veterinary Corps age 33 died 06 December 1915 grave Q 4 16 Hampstead Cemetery London United Kingdom husband of Sylvia Stokes of 25 Fitzherbert Street Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Graham STOKES 17/193 Trooper Veterinary Corps Second draft married address Taumarunui NOK wife Mrs S Stokes C/- H J Wynyard Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| STONE    | George Sidney Stone      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George Sydney STONE occupation Slaughter-man address 5 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |

|           |                            |                          |  |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| STONE     | Herbert Samuel Stone       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Herbert Samuel STONE occupation Slaughter-man address 9 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| STONE     | James Stone                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James STONE occupation Fireman address 125 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| STOYELL   | Frederick Richard Stoyell  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Richard STOYELL occupation Compositor address 4 corner of Atiawa and Cuba Streets Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| STRONG    | Charles Alfred Strong      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Alfred STRONG occupation Iron turner address 9 Peel Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| STUNT     | James Stunt                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James STUNT occupation Labourer address 3 Edmond Place Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| STUPPLES  | George Henry Stupples      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Henry STUPPLES occupation Dealer address 130 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| STURMAN   | Walter Frederick Sturman   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Walter Frederick STURMAN occupation Clerk address 25 Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| STUTTER   | Thomas George Stutter      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas George STUTTER occupation Store-man address 81 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| STYLES    | Henry Albert Ernest Styles | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry Albert Ernest STYLES occupation Driver address 291 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| SULLIVAN  | Thomas Sullivan            | 35181 Private            | #Thomas SULLIVAN 35181 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion age 34 died 05 October 1917 grave XX H 11 Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium husband of Ethel Sullivan of 383 Gladstone Road Gisborne New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Thomas SULLIVAN 35181 Rifleman occupation Seaman NOK wife Mrs E Sullivan Post Office Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 13 |
| SULLIVAN  | Frank Joseph Sullivan      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frank Joseph SULLIVAN occupation Fireman Carpenter address Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| SULLIVAN  | John Sullivan              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John SULLIVAN occupation Miner address 1 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| SUMMERS   | Arthur Henry Summers       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Arthur Henry SUMMERS address 83 Richmond Street Petone First reserves Wellington  |
| SUMMERS   | Francis James Summers      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Francis James SUMMERS occupation Hotel Porter address 83 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| SWAN      | George Edmond Thomas Swan  | 78997 Private            | #George Edmond Thomas SWAN occupation Butcher address Fitzherbert Street Petone Hutt First Reserves Wellington<br>#George Edmond Thomas SWAN 78997 Private occupation Slaughter-man NOK mother Mrs G Swan 1100 Duke Street Hastings reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 10  |
| SWAN      | Robert James Sydney Swan   | 30314 Lance Corp         | #Robert James SWAN 30314 Lance Corporal occupation Slaughter-man NOK wife Mrs Alice Swan 30 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 9  |
| SWAYSLAND | Thomas Alfred Swaysland    | 7/2159 Trooper           | #Thomas Alfred SWAYSLAND 7/2159 Trooper occupation Painter NOK brother J R Swaysland Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 10   |
| SWAYSLAND | James Richard Swaysland    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Richard SWAYSLAND occupation Carpenter address Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |

|            |                               |                          |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| SWEENEY    | Hugh Sweeney                  | 23/1209<br>Rifleman      | #Hugh SWEENEY 23/1209 Rifleman 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade D Company single address 36 Victoria Street Petone NOK father James Sweeney 148 Durham Street Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| SWINBOURNE | Howard Francis Swinbourne     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Howard Francis SWINBOURNE occupation Dentist address Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| SYDOW      | Avery Sydow                   | 2/2918<br>Gunner         | #Avery SYDOW 2/2918 Gunner occupation Letter carrier NOK father H Sydow 81 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 19   |
| SYDOW      | Herbert Sydow                 | 27980<br>Rifleman        | #Herbert SYDOW 27980 Rifleman occupation Barman NOK mother Mrs Sophie Sydow 81 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 29   |
| SYDOW      | Percival Sydow                | 14696<br>Corporal        | #Percival SYDOW 14696 Corporal occupation Tobacconist NOK mother Mrs H Sydow 81 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 6   |
| SYKES      | Horace Sykes                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Horace SYKES occupation Woollen mill hand address 7 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| SYKES      | Norris Sykes                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Norris SYKES occupation Military clothing Cutter address 29 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| SYMES      | Charles William Symes         | 1/58<br>Private          | #Charles SYMES 1/58 Samoan Advance 5 <sup>th</sup> Wellington Regiment single address 12 Nelson Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Hannah Symes 9 Sandhills Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Charles William SYMES 1/58 Private ex Samoan Advance occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs Hannah Symes 9 Sandhills Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 10   |
| SYMES      | Francis Ernest Symes          | 31369<br>Private         | #Francis Ernest SYMES 31369 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 1st Battalion age 19 died 30 March 1918 grave I J 55 Sucrierie Military Cemetery Colincamps Somme France son of Charles And Hannah Symes of 228 Willis Street Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Francis Ernest SYMES 31369 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs Hannah Symes 9 Sandhills Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 10 |
| SYMES      | George Matthew James Symes    | 31371<br>Private         | #George Matthew James SYMES 31371 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs Hanna Symes 9 Sandhills Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 10   |
| SYMONS     | George Alfred Symons          | 20260<br>Rifleman        | #George Alfred SYMONS 20260 Rifleman occupation Engine driver NOK wife Mrs G Symons 8 Victoria Street Petone Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 33  |
| SYMONS     | John Symons                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John SYMONS occupation Baker address 16 Islington Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| SYMONS     | John Symons                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John SYMONS occupation Labourer address 26 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| TALBUT     | Albert George Talbut          | 80854<br>Private         | #Albert George TALBUT 80854 Private occupation Shearer NOK mother Mrs J Young 33 Cuba Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 6<br>#Albert George TALBUT occupation Wharf Labourer address 3 Cuba Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| TALBUT     | Frederick Walter James Talbut | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Walter James TALBUT occupation Labourer address 33 Cuba Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| TANCRED    | George William Joseph Tancred | 27981<br>Rifleman        | #George William Joseph TANCRED 27981 Rifleman occupation Slaughter-man NOK mother Mrs A Tancred Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 29   |
| TANNAHILL  | Percy Tannahill               | 8/1649<br>Private        | #Percy TANNAHILL 8/1649 Otago Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 25 died 23 July 1918 grave III C 18 Gommecourt Wood New Cemetery Foncquevillers Pas de Calais France previously wounded at Gallipoli reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Percy TANNAHILL 8/1649 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Third draft single address Mount Bruce Masterton NOK father J Tannahill Horokiwi Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1     |
| TAPLIN     | William Taplin                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William TAPLIN occupation Slaughter-man address 15 Bay Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |

|           |                        |                          |   |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| TAPPING   | Henry Ernest Tapping   | 10/2779<br>Lance Corp    | #Henry Ernest TAPPING 10/2779 Lance Corporal Wellington Infantry Battalion Sixth draft single address 6 Hutt Road Petone NOK mother Mrs A Davenport 15 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| TAWSE     | Harry Gollan Tawse     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Harry Gollan TAWSE occupation Meat trimmer address 7 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| TAYLOR    | Daniel Gledhill Taylor | 56045<br>Rifleman        | #Daniel Gledhill TAYLOR 56045 Rifleman occupation Tinsmith NOK mother Mrs S G Taylor 111 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 32<br>#Daniel Gledhill TAYLOR occupation Tinsmith address 111 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| TAYLOR    | Percy Harold Taylor    | 53540<br>Private         | #Percy Harold TAYLOR 53540 Private occupation Labourer NOK father D Taylor 61 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 68 page 5<br>#Percy Harold TAYLOR occupation Labourer address 61 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| TAYLOR    | Samuel Taylor          | 63689<br>Private         | #Samuel TAYLOR 63689 Private Canterbury Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 25 died 08 October 1918 grave I B 46 Honnechy British Cemetery Nord France son of Saran and the late Fred Taylor of Petone husband of Alma D Taylor of 17 Belvedere Road Hataitai New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Samuel TAYLOR occupation Tinsmith address 19 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Samuel TAYLOR 63689 Private occupation Tinsmith NOK wife Mrs S Taylor 508 Adelaide Road Berhampore Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 42 |
| TAYLOR    | Witt Fellowes Taylor   | British RNVR<br>A/304    | #W F TAYLOR A/304 Sub Lieutenant address 24 Queen Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 21<br>#W F TAYLOR Sub Lieutenant Unit Royal Naval Volunteer Reserves reference based on Guthrie Index<br>#Witt Fellowes Sub Lieutenant troopship Willochra 16 October 1916 NOK mother J F Taylor 24 Queen Street Petone Wellington NZ reference Halpin index   |
| TAYLOR    | Walter Francis Taylor  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Walter Francis TAYLOR occupation Hairdresser address 140 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| TAYLOR    | Albert Taylor          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert TAYLOR occupation Blacksmith address 8 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| TAYLOR    | David Taylor           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David TAYLOR occupation Gasfitter address 19 Campbell Terrace Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| TAYLOR    | Gilbert Leonard Taylor | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Gilbert Leonard TAYLOR occupation Labourer address 24 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| TAYLOR    | Harry Taylor           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry TAYLOR occupation Drapers Assistant address 23 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| TAYLOR    | James Harrison Taylor  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Harrison TAYLOR occupation Fitter address 189 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| TAYLOR    | Percy Dudley Taylor    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Percy Dudley TAYLOR occupation Gasfitter address 63 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| TAYLOR    | Thomas Arthur Taylor   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Arthur TAYLOR occupation Farm Labourer address 10 Cuba Street Labourer Second Reserves B classification   |
| TAYLOR    | Walter John Taylor     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter John TAYLOR occupation Carpenter address 19 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| TAYLOR    | Walter Taylor          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter TAYLOR occupation Driver address 37 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| TAYLOR    | William Arthur Taylor  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Arthur TAYLOR occupation Wood machinists address 102 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| TEBBUTT   | George Henry Tebbutt   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Henry TEBBUTT occupation Council Employee address 18 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| TEMPERTON | Laurence Harold        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Laurence Harold TEMPERTON occupation Motor driver address C/- Borough Council Petone Second Reserves C   |

|          | Temperton                |                          | classification   |
|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| TEMPEST  | Ernest Tempest           | 47005<br>Private         | #Ernest TEMPEST 47005 Private occupation Carpenter NOK mother MRs L Tempest 190 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 10   |
| TERRY    | Thomas Ernest Terry      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Ernest TERRY occupation Clerk NZR address Workshops Managers Office Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| TERRY    | Walter Terry             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter TERRY occupation Shearer address Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| TETLEY   | James Frederick Tetley   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Frederick TETLEY occupation Labourer NZR address 10 Atiawa Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| TEW      | Arthur Tew               | 48297<br>Private         | #Arthur TEW 48297 Private occupation Coach Painter NOK wife Mrs A Tew 30 Buick Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 62 page 22<br>#Arthur TEW occupation Enameller address 30 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| THOMAS   | John Henry Werner Thomas | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #John Henry Werner THOMAS occupation Printer address Petone First Reserves North Auckland<br>#John Henry Werner THOMAS occupation Compositor address Dargaville Second Reserves E classification   |
| THOMPSON | Albert Edward Thompson   | 4/137A<br>Staff Sergeant | #Albert Edward THOMPSON 4/137A Staff Sergeant Auckland Infantry Regiment occupation Engineer address 29 Forest Driver E Leytonstone SWS NOK mother Mrs Amy Thompson 12 Hector Street Petone Wellington reference British Section New Zealand Expedition Force<br>#Albert Edward THOMPSON 4/137A Staff Sergeant Auckland Infantry Regiment address 29 Forest Driver E Leytonstone SWS occupation Engineer NOK wife Mrs M Thompson 29 Forest Driver East Leytonstone England reference British Section New Zealand Expeditionary Force |
| THOMPSON | Ernest Thomson           | 35331<br>Gunner          | #Ernest THOMPSON 35331 Gunner occupation Carpenter NOK wife Mrs EE Thompson 17 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 22  |
| THOMPSON | Fred William Thompson    | 21543<br>Corporal        | #Fred William THOMPSON 21543 Corporal occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs F W Thompson 113 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 36   |
| THOMPSON | George William Thompson  | 37146<br>Private         | #George William THOMPSON 37146 Private occupation Painter NOK wife MRs M Thompson 6 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 9  |
| THOMPSON | Oswald Gerald Thompson   | 1/33<br>Private          | #Oswald Gerald THOMPSON 1/33 Private Samoan Advance 5 <sup>th</sup> Wellington Regiment single address 184 Tinakori Road Wellington NOK Miss L Wilmshurst 19 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Oswald Gerald THOMPSON occupation Labourer address 184 Tinakori Road First Reserves Wellington  |
| THOMPSON | Robin Thompson           | 35330<br>Gunner          | #Robin THOMPSON 35330 Gunner occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs I Thompson 17 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 22   |
| THOMPSON | George William Thompson  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George William THOMPSON occupation Railway Porter address 16 Fitzherbert Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| THOMPSON | William Burgess Thompson | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Burgess THOMPSON occupation Photographer address 17 Islington Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| THOMPSON | John William Thompson    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John William THOMPSON occupation Labourer address 5 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| THOMPSON | Richard Thompson         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard THOMPSON occupation Labourer address 19 Ryan Street Petone address 19 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| THOMPSON | Robert Gordon            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Robert Gordon THOMPSON occupation Blacksmith address Railway Workshops Petone Second Reserves B classification  |



|                 |                               |  |   |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|---|
|                 | Thompson                      |  |   |
| THOMS           | Harry Halhead Thoms           | 10/3407 Private                              | #Harry THOMS 10/3407 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address Cuba Street Petone NOK brother William Thoms 19 Patrick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| <b>THOMSON</b>  | <b>Alister McLean Thomson</b> | <b>10/3808<br/>2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant</b> | #Alister McLean THOMSON 10/3808 Second Lieutenant Wellington Regiment NZEF B Coy 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 25 died 17 June 1916 grave II B 36 Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery Armentieres Nord France son of Florence and the late Rev Alexander Thomson of Tisdall Street Karori New Zealand born at Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Alister McLean THOMSON 10/3808 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant occupation Barrister and Solicitor NOK mother Mrs F Thomson 2 High Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 26 page 10 |
| <b>THOMSON</b>  | <b>Ian McLean Thomson</b>     | <b>26/1733<br/>Rifleman</b>                  | #Ian McLean THOMSON 26/1733 Rifleman New Zealand Rifle Brigade 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 21 died 03 January 1917 grave VIII C 183 Boulogne Eastern Cemetery Pas de Calais France son of the Rev Alexander and Florence Thomson of 22 Raroa Road Kelburn Wellington New Zealand Native of Petone New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Ian THOMSON 26/1733 Rifleman occupation Farmer NOK mother Mrs A Thomson 2 High Street Petone Wellington   |
| THOMSON         | John Moncrieff Thomson        | 8/722 Private                                | #John Moncrieff THOMSON 8/722 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address 79 Esplanade Petone NOK brother A N Thomson Chemist Featherston reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| THOMSON         | Robert Thomson                | 11/1497 Trooper                              | #Robert THOMSON 11/1497 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Sixth draft single address 3 Hutt Road Petone NOK mother Mrs W Thomson Thorn Road Bearsden Scotland reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| THOMSON         | James Alexander Bain Thomson  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                     | #James Alexander Bain THOMSON occupation Bookbinder address 28 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| THORNETT        | Arthur Thornett               | 7/2165 Trooper                               | #Arthur THORNETT 7/2165 Trooper occupation Labourer NOK sister Mrs H Arnold 105 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 21 page 10   |
| THORNTON        | William E S Thornton          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                     | #William E S THORNTON occupation Factory Hand address 9 Oriental Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| THORNTON        | Francis Henry Thornton        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                     | #Francis Henry THORNTON occupation Store manager address 2 Johns Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| THORNTON        | Richard Thornton              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                     | #Richard THORNTON occupation Tailor address 129 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| TILEY           | Horace Tiley                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                     | #Horace TILEY occupation Hotel Porter address Empire Hotel Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| TOLCHER         | Victor Tolcher                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                     | #Victor TOLCHER occupation Labourer address 39 Priests Avenue Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| <b>TOLLISON</b> | <b>James Henry Tollison</b>   | <b>25/243<br/>Sergeant</b>                   | #James Henry TOLLISON 25/243 Sergeant New Zealand Rifles Brigade 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion 3 <sup>rd</sup> age 30 died 03 November 1918 grave II C 1B Brookwood Military Cemetery Surrey United Kingdom son of John Edwin and Mary Jane Tollison reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#James Henry TOLLISON 25/243 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK brother Albert Joseph Tollison 76 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 9   |
| TOLLISON        | Albert Joseph Tollison        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                     | #Albert Joseph TOLLISON occupation Labourer address 5 King Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| TONER           | Mark Toner                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves                     | #Mark TONER occupation Farm hand address Maitland House Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| TOOMATH         | Arthur Hugh Toomath           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                     | #Arthur Hugh TOOMATH occupation Joiner address 8 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| TOON            | William Thomas                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves                     | #William Thomas TOON occupation Electrical Engineer address 8 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves B  |

|            |                                |                          |   |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|            | Toon                           |                          | classification  |
| TOW        | George Wilfred Tow             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Wilfred TOW occupation Bacon factory worker address 17 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| TOWERS     | Arthur Towers                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur TOWERS occupation Carriage trimmer address 27 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| TOWNSEND   | Francis William Townsend       | 38087 Private            | #Francis William TOWNSEND 38087 Private occupation Labourer NOK wife Mrs J Townsend 12 Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 55 page 9   |
| TOY        | William Toy                    | 8/2487 Private           | #William TOY 8/2487 Private Otago Infantry Battalion Fifth draft single address C/- W Sherrif Rongotea NOK mother Mrs J Toy 29 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1                                      |
| TRAINOR    | Peter Cornelius Trainor        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Peter Cornelius TRAINOR occupation Labourer address Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| TRASK      | Sidney Frank Trask             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Sidney Frank TRASK occupation Typewriter Mechanic address 5 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| TREGEAR    | Ethelberd Neil Tregear         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ethelberd Neil TREGEAR occupation Carriage trimmer address Queen Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| TREMAIN    | Bert Tremain                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Bert TREMAIN occupation Builder and Contractor address 27 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| TRETHEWAY  | James Henry Tretheway          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Henry TRETHEWAY occupation Dyers Finisher address 99 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| TUCKWELL   | Darcy Tuckwell                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Darcy TUCKWELL occupation Store-man address 5 High Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| TURKINGTON | Charles F M Turkington         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles F M TURKINGTON occupation Railway Employee address 42 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| TURNER     | Ernest Turner                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Ernest TURNER occupation Biograph Operator address 49 Adelaide Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| TURNER     | Ernest Norbert Turner          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Norbett TURNER occupation Slaughter-man address 23 Gear Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| TURNER     | Harold Turner                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harold TURNER occupation Iron machinist address 14 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| TURNER     | William Turner                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William TURNER occupation Carpenter address 49 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves B classification   |
| TWOMEY     | Walter John Twomey             | 18469 Private            | #Walter John TWOMEY 18469 Private occupation Labourer NOK sister Mrs C Fox Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 47 page 7   |
| TYREE      | Henry Hallows Tyree            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry Hallows TYREE occupation Laundryman address 15 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| UDY        | Ward Howard Udy                | 27996 Bombardier         | #Ward Howard UDY 27996 Bombardier occupation Agric. Chemist NOK father W J Udy 57 Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 17  |
| UPTON      | Leonard Ernest Upton           | 6/1423 Private           | #Leonard Ernest UPTON 6/1423 Private Samoan Advance & Second draft Canterbury Infantry Battalion single address 26 Bay Street Petone NOK father F W Upton 2 Manchester Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| UPTON      | Lionel Alexander Roebuck Upton | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Lionel Alexander Roebuck UPTON occupation Candle-maker address Atiawa Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| UPTON      | Oswald Upton                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Oswald UPTON occupation Laundry proprietor address Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |

|            |                             |                          |   |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| URE        | Walter Ure                  | 29704<br>Sergeant        | #Walter URE 29704 Sergeant occupation Farmer NOK wife Mrs I M S Ure 6 Islington Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 4   |
| UREN       | Richard Ellis Uren          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard Ellis UREN occupation Assistant Meat preserver address 67 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| URRY       | John Hayman Urry            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Hayman URRY occupation Tailor address 74 Richmond Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| URWIN      | Jack Urwin                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Jack URWIN occupation Railway Cadet address 143 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| VERRALL    | George Frederick Verrall    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Frederick VERRALL occupation Carpenter address 23 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| VINCENT    | Edwin Dunn Vincent          | 59490<br>Private         | #Edwin Dunn VINCENT 59490 Private occupation Tailor NOK father T H Vincent 11 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 10<br>#Edwin Dunn VINCENT occupation Tailor address 11 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| VINCENT    | Robert Earle Vincent        | 23/1226<br>Rifleman      | #Robert Earle VINCENT 23/1226 Rifleman Machine Gun Section 1 <sup>st</sup> New Zealand Rifle Brigade single address Fire Station Petone NOK father S Vincent Hastie Road Stratford reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| VINCENT    | Thomas Vincent              | Australian AIF           | #Thomas VINCENT 544 Private Australian Infantry AIF 9 <sup>th</sup> Battalion died 19 February 1917 grave C 292 Tidworth Military Cemetery Wiltshire United Kingdom son of Thomas Holmes Vincent and Agnes Campbell Vincent of 11 Nelson Street Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Thomas VINCENT 9 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Infantry NOK father T H Vincent Petone reference based on Guthrie Index<br>#Thomas VINCENT 9 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Infantry NOK father T H Vincent Petone Wellington reference New Zealanders with AIF Australian Infantry Force |
| VINCENT    | Charles Edward Vincent      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Charles Edward VINCENT occupation Clerk address 11 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| VINCENT    | John Holmes Vincent         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Holmes VINCENT occupation Clerk address 19 Wilson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| VUGLAR     | George Vulgar               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George VUGLAR occupation Labourer address 33 Priest Avenue Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| VULGAR     | Ernest Samuel Vulgar        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest Samuel VULGAR occupation Butcher address Korokoro Road Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| WADDINGTON | Harry Muschamp Waddington   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry Muschamp WADDINGTON occupation Gassworker Employee address 3 Beach Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification   |
| WADSWORTH  | George Clement Wadsworth    | 53618<br>Lance Corp      | #George Clement WADSWORTH 53618 Lance Corporal occupation Marine Engineer NOK wife Mrs G C Wadsworth 6 Buick Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 24<br>#George Clement WADSWORTH occupation Engineer address 6 Buick Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WAGER      | Louis Wager                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Louis WAGER occupation Grocers Traveller address 15 Emerson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WAINWRIGHT | Ambrose Hardesly Wainwright | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ambrose Hardesly WAINWRIGHT occupation Dyer address 11 High Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| WAITE      | William Frank Waite         | 27998<br>Rifleman        | #William Frank WAITE 27998 Private Canterbury Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 24 died 14 June 1917 grave Enclosure No 4 VII F 3 Bedford House Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium son of John Robert Waite of 9 William Street Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#William Frank WAITE 27998 Rifleman occupation Engineer NOK mother MRs J Waite 17 Oriental Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 43 page 29  |
| WAKEFIELD  | Daniel Gunn Wakefield       | 13/3137<br>Trooper       | #Daniel Gunn WAKEFIELD 13/3137 Trooper occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs R W Wakefield Korokoro Road Petone reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 23 page 9   |

|           |                           |                          |   |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| WAKEFIELD | Robert Millen Wakefield   | 63972 Private            | #Robert Milen WAKEFIELD occupation Carpenter address 4 Richmond Street Petone First reserves Wellington<br>#Robert Millen WAKEFIELD 63972 Private occupation Carpenter NOK wife Mrs Myrtle Wakefield C/- C R Hobbs Rata Road Taita Lower Hutt reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 27                   |
| WAKEHAM   | Thomas Gilbert Wakeham    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Gilbert WAKEHAM occupation Decorator address 27 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| WAKELIN   | Henry James Wakelin       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Henry James WAKELIN occupation Railway Employee address 33 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WAKELIN   | Claud William Wakelin     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Claude William WAKELIN occupation Carpenter address 101 Hutt Road Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WALKDEN   | Frederick Arthur Walkden  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Arthur WALKDEN occupation Barman address Empire Hotel Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WALKER    | George Alfred Walker      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George Alfred WALKER occupation Presser address 2 Union Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WALKER    | Edward Walker             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edward WALKER occupation Farm Labourer address Horokiwi Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| WALKER    | Joseph Walker             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Joseph WALKER occupation Iron turner address 173 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| WALLACE   | Albert Ernest Wallace     | 23/1862 Rifleman         | #Albert Ernest WALLACE 23/1862 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK friend Mrs Mullis 16 Bolton Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 15 page 5   |
| WALLACE   | Ernest Edward Wallace     | 25/246 Rifleman          | #Ernest Edward WALLACE 25/246 Rifleman occupation Boot finisher NOK mother Mrs F Wallace senior Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 24 page 9  |
| WALLACE   | Henry Robert Wallace      | Australia AIF            | #Henry Robert WALLACE 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion NOK mother Mrs C Wallace Nelson Street Petone reference based on Guthrie Index<br>#Henry Robert WALLACE 1 <sup>st</sup> Infantry Battalion NOK mother Mrs C Wallace Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference New Zealanders with AIF Australian Infantry Force |
| WALLACE   | Thomas Albert Wallace     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Albert WALLACE occupation Factory Hand address 16 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WALLACE   | Frederick Robert Wallace  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Robert WALLACE occupation Labourer address Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WALLACE   | William Percy Wallace     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Percy WALLACE occupation Electrician address 5 Huia Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WALLIS    | Sydney Rowe Wallis        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Sydney Rowe WALLIS occupation Engineer address 398 Jackson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WALLIS    | William Wallis            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William WALLIS occupation Machinist address 14 Armidale Street Petone First reserves Wellington  |
| WALLIS    | Harry Vernon Wallis       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry Vernon WALLIS occupation Driver address 4 Aurora Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| WALLIS    | Ralph Wallis              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ralph WALLIS occupation Iron machinist address 14 High Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WALSH     | Albert Sidney James Walsh | 10/1360 Private          | #Albert Sydney James WALSH occupation Labourer address 2 Riddlers Crescent Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Albert Sidney James WALSH 10/1360 Wellington Infantry Battalion Second draft single address Taringamotu Auckland MOK mother Mrs M A Walsh Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1     |
| WALSH     | Lorenza Noel              | 59491                    | #Lorenza Noel Ernest WALSH 59491 Private occupation Fitter NOK Mrs M Walsh 2 Riddlers Crescent Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 70 page 10   |

|           |                              |                          |   |
|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|           | Ernest Walsh                 | Private                  |   |
| WALSH     | Robert John Walsh            | 80871<br>Private         | #Robert John WALSH 80871 Private occupation Carpenter NOK wife Mrs M E Walsh 36 Bolton Street Petone born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 7<br>#Robert John WALSH occupation Carpenter address 36 Bolton Street Petone Second Reserves A classification |
| WALSH     | David Walsh                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #David WALSH occupation Electrician address 4 Gear Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WALSH     | Walter Walsh                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Walter WALSH occupation Fencing address 5 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WALSH     | Thaddeus Aloysius Walsh      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thaddeus Aloysius WALSH occupation Railway Employee address 2a Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WALSH     | Thomas Joseph Walsh          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Joseph WALSH occupation Labourer address 27 Tory Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WALSH     | Thomas Joseph Walsh          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Joseph WALSH occupation Signalman NZR address 55 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| WALTERS   | Frederick William Walters    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick William WALTERS occupation Fellmonger address 3 Edmonds Place Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| WARBURTON | Fred B Warburton             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Fred B WARBURTON occupation Wool classer address 20 Ryan Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WARD      | Albert Edward Ward           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Edward WARD occupation Boner address 57 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WARD      | Fredrick Herbert Ward        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Fredrick Herbert WARD occupation Mechanic address 2 Bay Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves B classification  |
| WARD      | John Harold Ward             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Harold WARD occupation Woollen weaver address 42 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| WARE      | Fred Ware                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Fred WARE occupation Labourer address Clinton House Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WAREING   | Frank Wareing                | 56097<br>Defaulter       | #Frank WAREING 56097 Defaulters occupation Railway Lineman address 135 Nelson Street Petone<br>#Frank WAREING occupation Railway Lineman address Petone First Reserves Waikato  |
| WARRING   | Francis Garnet Warring       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Francis Garnet WARRING occupation Coachbuilder address Petone Wellington Second Reserves C classification  |
| WATERS    | George Dauncey Waters        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George Dauncey WATERS occupation Fitter address 14 Elizabeth Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WATKINS   | Bertram Charles Bray Watkins | 19076<br>Rifleman        | #Bertram Charles Bray WATKINS occupation Farmer address Fern Gully Horokiwi Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Bertram Charles WATKINS 19076 Rifleman occupation Farmer NOK brother J T Watkins Balance Road Shannon reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 36            |
| WATKINSON | William Watkinson            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William WATKINSON occupation Leading Fitter address Collins Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WATSON    | Alexander Stanley Watson     | 73857<br>Private         | #Alexander Stanley WATSON 73857 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs A E Watson 2 Sydney Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 86 page 21  |
| WATSON    | Henry Lancelot Watson        | 56054<br>Rifleman        | #Henry Lancelot WATSON occupation Slaughter-man address C/- Clifton House Bay Street Petone First Reserves Manawatu<br>#Henry Lancelot WATSON 56054 Rifleman occupation Slaughter-man NOK father H Watson Ladbrooks Christchurch reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 32  |
| WATSON    | Robert Watson                | 13162<br>Sergeant        | #Robert WATSON 13162 Sergeant occupation Fitter NOK wife Mrs K A R Watson 14 Emerson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 31 page 22   |

|            |                                |                          |  |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| WATT       | Robert James Watt              | 61861<br>Private         | #Robert James WATT occupation Sail-maker address Leith House Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Robert James WATT 61861 Private occupation Sail-maker NOK sister Mrs J Armstrong C/- Mrs O'Shannessey Eastown Road Wanganui reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 9 |
| WATT       | George Watt                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George WATT occupation Carpenter address 247 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| WATTS      | Frank Norbert<br>Baghott Watts | 61917<br>Corporal        | #Frank Norbert Baghott WATTS 61917 Corporal occupation Clerk NOK wife Mrs E M Watts 18 Britannia Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 81 page 16<br>#Frank Norbet Baghott WATTS occupation Clerk address 18 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WATTS      | Charles William<br>Watts       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles William WATTS occupation Grocers Assistant Second Reserves B classification   |
| WEARNE     | William Waerne                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William WEARNE occupation Draper address 4 High Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| WEATHERLEY | John William<br>Weatherley     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John William WEATHERLEY occupation Wool classer 11 Oriental Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| WEBSTER    | Arthur Webster                 | 63694<br>Private         | #Arthur WEBSTER occupation Plumber address 53 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Arthur WEBSTER 63694 Private occupation Plumber NOK mother Mrs H W Webster Market Square Leeston reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 76 page 22                          |
| WEBSTER    | William George<br>Webster      | 73152<br>Private         | #William George WEBSTER 73152 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs M Webster 21 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 82 page 16   |
| WEBSTER    | William Webster                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William WEBSTER occupation Labourer address 21 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WEBSTER    | William John<br>Webster        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William John WEBSTER occupation Butcher address 21 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| WELCH      | William John Welch             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William WELCH occupation Labourer address 3 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| WELLINGTON | Hart Grose<br>Wellington       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Hart Grose WELLINGTON occupation Joiner address 22 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| WELSH      | Hugh Fleming<br>Welsh          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Hugh Fleming WELSH occupation Labourer address 209 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| WENHAM     | Victor Sidney<br>Joseph Wenham | 72163<br>Defaulter       | #Victor Sidney Joseph WENHAM R 72163 Defaulters occupation Bushman Address Petone<br>#Victor Sydney Joseph WENHAM occupation Bushman address Duvauchelle Bay Akaroa Christchurch First Reserves Wanganui   |
| WESTON     | Walter Weston                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Walter WESTON occupation Pipe Fitter address 55 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves F classification   |
| WHATMOUGH  | Thomas Ralph<br>Whatmough      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Ralph WHATMOUGH occupation Railway Employee address 28 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| WHEALON    | Frank Whealon                  | 79594<br>Defaulter       | #Frank WHEALON 79594 Defaulters occupation Labourer address 5 Queen Street Petone<br>#Frank WHEALON occupation Labourer address 5 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| WHETTON    | Walter Henry<br>Whetton        | 59773<br>Sapper          | #Walter Henry WHETTON 59773 Sapper occupation Carpenter NOK wife Mrs Mabel Alice Whetton 27 Beach Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 17<br>#Walter Henry WHETTON occupation Carpenter address 15 Tay Street First Reserves Wanganui                  |
| WHITCHER   | Harold Witcher                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harold WHITCHER occupation Car builder address 14 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| WHITE      | Albert Edward<br>White         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Edward WHITE occupation Clerk address 16 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| WHITE      | Frederick John                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick John WHITE occupation Traveller address 4a Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |

|           |                         |                          |  |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | White                   |                          |  |
| WHITE     | William Charles White   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Charles WHITE occupation Cabinetmaker address 36 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| WHITING   | Thomas Whiting          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas WHITING occupation Iron Machinist address 36 Cuba Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WHITLEY   | Thomas Henry Whitley    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Henry WHITLEY occupation Junior Labourer address 42 Beach Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WHITLEY   | Benjamin junior Whitley | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Benjamin junior WHITLEY occupation Lifter address 85 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| WHITMORE  | James Edward Whitmore   | 52842 Sergeant           | #James Edward WHITMORE 52824 Sergeant occupation Tailor NOK mother Mrs Nellie Ellen WHITEMORE 3 Huia Street Petone born in Australia reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 4<br>#James Edward WHITMORE occupation Ladies Cutter address Hotel Braeburn Wanganui First Reserves Manawatu |
| WHITMORE  | Charles Alfred Whitmore | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Alfred WHITMORE occupation Carpenter address 3 Huia Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WHITTAKER | Ernest Whittaker        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest WHITTAKER occupation Painter address 18 Patrick Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| WHITWORTH | William Whitworth       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William WHITWORTH occupation Boilermaker Holder up address 31 Ava Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| WICKES    | Henry Gordon Wickes     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Henry Gordon WICKES occupation Chauffeur address 5 Percy Lane Petone First Reserves Wellington<br>#Henry Gordon WICKES 3/3475 Private occupation Motor mechanic NOK father H F Wickes 16 Navy Street Clapham London comment Returning to duty reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 77 page 4  |
| WIGHT     | James Grey Wight        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Grey WIGHT occupation Labourer address Heretaunga Street Petone Second Reserves F classification  |
| WILHELM   | James George Wilhelm    | 2/954 Gunner             | #James George WILHELM 2/954 Gunner Field Artillery Second Draft single address 7 Queen Street Petone NOK father G senior Wilhelm 24 Manchester Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| WILHELM   | George John Wilhelm     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #George John WILHELM occupation Grocer address 24 Manchester Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WILKIE    | Alan Norman Wilkie      | 32765 Private            | #Alan Norman WILKIE 32765 Private occupation Labourer NOK miss A Wilkie 190 Hutt Road Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 45 page 16  |
| WILKINS   | James Edward Wilkins    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Edward WILKINS occupation Store-man address 64 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WILKINSON | Leslie Wilkinson        | 17336 Corporal           | #Leslie WILKINSON 17336 Corporal occupation Warehouseman NOK father F Wilkinson 38 Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 21<br>#Leslie WILKINSON occupation Warehouseman address 38 Britannia Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                |
| WILKINSON | Fredrick Wilkinson      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Fredrick WILKINSON occupation Wharf Labourer address 29 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| WILKINSON | Richard Henry Wilkinson | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard Henry WILKINSON occupation Labourer address 54 Sydney Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| WILLCOCKS | Frank Willcocks         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frank WILLCOCKS occupation Blacksmith address 76 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| WILLIAMS  | Max Adrian Williams     | 72538 Private            | #Max Adrian WILLIAMS 72538 Private occupation Telegraph Clerk NOK father R Williams 6 Bay Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 83 page 8   |
| WILLIAMS  | Stanley Horace          | 61874                    | #Stanley Horace WILLIAMS 61874 Private occupation Labourer NOK sister Miss M Williams C/- Mrs Poynton Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 9  |

|            |                              |                          |  |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|            | Williams                     | Private                  |  |
| WILLIAMS   | Walter Wilfred Williams      | 3/119a Private           | #Walter Wilfred WILLIAMS 3/119a Private Medical Corps Main Body draft single address 7 Jackson Street Petone NOK Fred Williams 7 Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| WILLIAMS   | Richard Williams             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Richard WILLIAMS address C/- Mrs Curtis 52 Victoria Street Petone First Reserves  |
| WILLIAMS   | William Henry Williams       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Henry WILLIAMS occupation Fitter address 117 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WILLIAMS   | Edgar George Williams        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Edgar George WILLIAMS occupation Carpenter address 46 Victoria Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WILLIAMS   | Frederick Morton Williams    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Frederick Morton WILLIAMS occupation Woollen Operative address 150a Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| WILLIAMS   | Harold Charles Williams      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harold Charles WILLIAMS occupation Wool classer address 5 Queen Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WILLIAMS   | Thomas Williams              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas WILLIAMS occupation Carpenter address 40 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WILLIAMS   | William Thomas Williams      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Thomas WILLIAMS occupation Iron turner address 9 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| WILLIAMSON | Leonard Christie Williamson  | 10/3431 Private          | #Leonard Christie WILLIAMSON 10/3431 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft married address 24 Cuba Street Petone NOK wife Mrs L C Williamson 24 Cuba Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| WILLIAMSON | Charles Alexander Williamson | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Charles Alexander WILLIAMSON occupation Chemist address 142 Jackson Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WILMSHURST | Clarence Edwin Wilmshurst    | 63983 Private            | #Clarence Edwin WILMSHURST 63983 Private occupation Tailor NOK father John Wilmshurst 68 Richmond Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 75 page 27  |
| WILMSHURST | Sydney Cyril Wilmshurst      | 25659 Rifleman           | #Sydney Cyril WILMSHURST 25659 Rifleman occupation Carpenter NOK father John Wilmshurst 68 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 41 page 36   |
| WILMSHURST | Alexander Wilmshurst         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Alexander WILMSHURST occupation Labourer address Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WILSON     | Donald McLeod Wilson         | 2/3127 Gunner            | #Donald McLeod WILSON 2/3127 Gunner occupation Clerk NOK father D M Wilson 44 Beach Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 28 page 23   |
| WILSON     | Donald Sydney Wilson         | 10/732 Private           | #Donald Sydney WILSON 10/732 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF died 17 August 1915 grave 76 Lone Pine Memorial Turkey son of Mr and Mrs J Wilson of Drive Avenue Hawera New Plymouth reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Donald Sydney WILSON 10/732 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Main Body draft single address New Plymouth NOK James Wilson 20 Britannia Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1 |
| WILSON     | Elizabeth Annie Wilson       | 22/174 Nurse             | #Elizabeth Annie WILSON 22/174 Nurse NZANS Hs Maheno single address St Helens Wellington NOK step brother Richard Walton Short Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#Elizabeth Annie WILSON 22/174 Nurse returning for duty occupation Nurse NOK stepbrother Richard Walton Short Jackson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 30 page 17   |
| WILSON     | Frank Wilson                 | 33490 Private            | #Frank WILSON 33490 Private occupation Carpenter NOK wife Mrs Frank Wilson 68 Fitzherbert Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 10   |



|            |                           |                          |   |
|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| WILSON     | James Daniel Wilson       | 21550 Rifleman           | #James Daniel WILSON 21550 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs J Wilson 71 Esplanade Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 38 page 30  |
| WILSON     | James Grainger Wilson     | 18730 Lance Corp         | #James Grainger WILSON 18730 Lance Corporal occupation Carpenter NOK wife Mrs J G Wilson 69 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 14   |
| WILSON     | Richard Wilson            | 16023 Private            | #Richard WILSON 16023 Private Wellington Regiment NZEF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion age 22 died 07 June 1917 grave II G 5 Wulverghem Lindenhoeck Road Military Cemetery West Vlaanderen Belgium son of Ernest and Emily Jane Wilson husband of Hannah Ferguson (formerly Wilson) of 3 Esplanade Petone Wellington New Zealand native of Tunbridge Wells Kent England reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Richard WILSON 16023 Private occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs J Wilson 4 Beach Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 19 |
| WILSON     | William Wilson            | 48311 Corporal           | #William WILSON 48311 Corporal occupation Auctioneer NOK wife Mrs E A Wilson 4 Adelaide Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 68 page 15   |
| WILSON     | Edwin Cathcart Wilson     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Edwin Cathcart WILSON occupation Grocer address 220 Hutt Road Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WILSON     | David More Wilson         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #David More WILSON occupation Surface-man NZR address 15 Esplanade Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WILSON     | Gavin Wilson              | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Gavin WILSON occupation Clerk address 22 Emerson Street Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| WILSON     | John Irwin Wilson         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #John Irwin WILSON occupation Painter address 2 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| WILSON     | Thomas Wilson             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas WILSON occupation Engineer address 9 Te Puni Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WILSON     | William Henry Wilson      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #William Henry WILSON occupation Store-man address 104 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves A classification  |
| WINTER     | Horace Clarence Winter    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Horace Clarence WINTER occupation Outfitter address 15 Manchester Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WISE       | Victor John Wise          | 2/2303 Gunner            | #Victor John WISE 2/2303 Gunner Samoan Advance & Seventh draft Field Artillery Single address 116 Richmond Street Petone NOK mother Mrs E McKenzie 116 Richmond Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| WISEMAN    | Ernest James Wiseman      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Ernest James WISEMAN occupation Temporary Clerk address 39 Buick Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| WITHINGTON | Richard George Withington | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Richard George WITHINGTON occupation Glass beveller address C/- Mrs Robertson 117 Richmond Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WITHINGTON | Harry Withington          | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry WITHINGTON occupation Paper cutter address 31 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves E classification  |
| WITT       | Robert Archibald Witt     | 10/3437 Private          | #Robert Archibald WITT 10/3437 Private Wellington Infantry Battalion Eighth draft single address 25 Bay Street Petone NOK mother Mrs A Leckie Criterion Hotel Blenheim reference nominal roll volume 1  |
| WOLLAND    | Stacy Maxborough Wolland  | 37895 Private            | #Stacy Maxborough WOLLAND 37895 Private Otago Regiment NZEF 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion age 23 died 08 October 1918 grave IX A 17 Rocquigny Equancourt Road British Cemetery Manancourt Somme France son of James George Wolland of Petone Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Stacy Maxborough WOLLAND 37895 occupation Farmer NOK father G Wolland 13 Tory Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 52 page 22  |
| WOLLAND    | Horace Wolland            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #Horace /Horace WOLLANAD address 13 Troy Street Petone First Reserves Wellington First Reserves Wellington  |
| WOOD       | Gordon Wood               | 11/942                   | #Gordon WOOD 11/942 Lance Corporal New Zealand Mounted Machine Gun Squadron age 38 died 30 March 1918 grave D 114 Damasus Commonwealth War Cemetery Syria son of Mr and Mrs W W Wood of 47 Hall Street Newtown  |

|          |                       |                          |  |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|
|          |                       | Trooper                  | Wellington New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves website<br>#Gordon WOOD 11/942 Trooper Wellington Mounted Rifles Fourth draft single address 29 Queen Street Petone NOK Aunt Mrs Norris Sykes 29 Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1   |
| WOOD     | William Ernest Wood   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #William Ernest WOOD occupation Clerk address 15 Heretaunga Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WOOD     | Harry Potter Wood     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Harry Potter WOOD occupation Iron turner address 43 Adelaide Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WOOLLETT | Norman Woollett       | 18737 Rifleman           | #Norman WOOLLETT 18737 Rifleman occupation Kino operator NOK mother Mrs Elizabeth Woollett Queen Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 37 page 16  |
| WOOLLETT | Stacey Woollett       | 61881 Lance Corp         | #Stacey WOOLLETT 61881 Lance Corporal occupation Freezing works Hand NOK mother Mrs E Woollett 23 Queen Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 72 page 7<br>#Stacey WOOLLETT occupation Mutton grader address 23 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WOOLLETT | James Woollett        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Reserves | #James WOOLLETT address 23 Queen Street Petone First Reserves Wellington   |
| WRACK    | Charles Graham Wrack  | 54419 Rifleman           | #Charles Graham WRACK 54419 Rifleman occupation Woollen mill hand NOK mother MRs H Wrack 39 Bay Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 698 page 10<br>#Charles Graham WRACK address 39 Bay Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| WRAGGE   | Alfred Charles Wragge | 51945 Rifleman           | #Alfred Charles WRAGGE 51945 Rifleman occupation Soap-maker NOK mother Mrs G Wragge 124 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 67 page 38<br>#Alfred Charles WRAGGE occupation Labourer address 124 Nelson Street Petone First Reserves Wellington                                     |
| WRAGGE   | Walter Wragge         | 21406 Sapper             | #Walter WRAGGE 21406 Sapper occupation Butcher NOK mother Mrs Grace Wragge 124 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 34 page 42   |
| WRAY     | Laurence Cronin Wray  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Laurence Cronin WRAY occupation Painter & c address 18 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves D classification  |
| WRIGHT   | James Wright          | 35185 Rifleman           | #James WRIGHT 35185 Rifleman occupation Fireman NOK wife Mrs I F Wright 1 Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 14   |
| WRIGHT   | William Thomas Wright | Australia AIF            | #William Thomas WRIGHT 10 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse Regiment NOK father J Wright 247 Jackson Street Petone reference based on Guthrie Index<br>#William Thomas WRIGHT 10 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse Regiment NOK father J Wright 247 Jackson Street Petone reference New Zealanders with AIF Australia Infantry Force |
| WRIGHT   | Albert Charles Wright | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Albert Charles WRIGHT occupation Master Carrier address Elizabeth Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves B classification   |
| WRIGHT   | Arthur William Wright | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur William WRIGHT occupation Engineer address Sand Hills Petone Second Reserves C classification  |
| WRIGHT   | George Pollard Wright | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George Pollard WRIGHT occupation Grocer address 12 Huia Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves B classification   |
| WRIGHT   | George Wright         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #George WRIGHT occupation Fellmonger address 61 Fitzherbert Street Petone Second Reserves A classification   |
| WRIGHT   | James John Wright     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James John WRIGHT occupation Labourer address 1 Sandhills Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| WRIGHT   | Richard Henry Wright  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Richard Henry WRIGHT occupation Groom address 22 Beach Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |
| WYETH    | Thomas Henry Wyeth    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Thomas Henry WYETH occupation Fellmonger address 34 Nelson Street Petone Second Reserves C classification   |

|         |                       |                          |  |
|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| WYLIE   | Alick Richard Wylie   | 16717<br>Trumpeter       | #Alick Richard WYLIE 16717 Trumpeter occupation Clerk NOK mother Mrs R Wylie 49 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 2 roll 49 page 19  |
| YATES   | William Yates         | 3/1374<br>Private        | #William YATES 3/1374 Private Medical Corps Hs Marama single address 129 Nelson Street Petone NOK mother Mrs Elizabeth Emma Yates 129 Nelson Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 1<br>#William YATES 3/1374 Private ex Hs Marama 1 <sup>st</sup> Charter occupation Letter Carrier NOK mother Mrs E E Yates 129 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 71 page 3<br>#William YATES 3/1374 Private returning to duty occupation Letter carrier NOK mother MRs E E Yates 129 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 77 page 4<br>#William YATES 3/1374 Private Ex Hs Marama first Charter and Hs Marama third Charter and Second Sailings occupation Letter carrier NOK mother Mrs E E Yates 129 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 84 page 5<br>#William YATES 3/1374 Private ex Marama 4 <sup>th</sup> Charter occupation Letter carrier NOK mother MRs E E Yates 129 Nelson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 91 page 11 |
| YOUNG   | Charles Albert Young  | 50292<br>Gunner          | #Charles Albert YOUNG 50292 Gunner occupation Driver NOK wife Mrs C A Young 17 Sydney Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 69 page 16<br>#Charles Albert YOUNG occupation Bread carter address 17 Sydney Street Petone First Reserves Wellington  |
| YOUNG   | Leonard Samuel Young  | 42858<br>Rifleman        | #Leonard Samuel YOUNG 42858 Rifleman occupation Labourer NOK mother Mrs Alice Young 59 Victoria Street Petone Wellington reference nominal roll volume 3 roll 57 page 37   |
| YOUNG   | Arthur L Young        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Arthur L YOUNG occupation Asbestos manufacturer address 3 Cuba Street Petone Second Reserves E classification   |
| YOUNG   | Henry De Aubert Young | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #Henry De Aubert YOUNG occupation Striker address 57 Riddlers Crescent Petone Second Reserves D classification   |
| YOUNG   | James Skiddon Young   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reserves | #James Skiddon YOUNG occupation Engine driver NZR address 1 Hector Street Petone Second Reserves B classification  |
| YOUNGER | Matthew James Younger | 80878<br>Private         | #Matthew James YOUNGER 80878 Private occupation Restaurant Owner NOK wife Mrs E Younger 310 Jackson Street Petone reference nominal roll volume 4 roll 87 page 7<br>#Matthew James YOUNGER occupation Restaurant keeper address 310 Jackson Street Petone Wellington Second Reserves A classification  |